THE

BRITISH ALMANAC

OF

THE SOCIETY FOR THE DIFFUSION OF USEFUL KNOWLEDGE,

FOR THE YEAR

1838.

COMMITTEE.

Chairman—The Right Hon. LORD BROUGHAM, F.R.S., Memb. Nat. Inst. of France.

Vice-Chairman—JOHN WOOD, Esq.

Treasurer—WILLIAM TOOKE, Esq., F.R.S.

W. Allen, Esq., F.R. & R.A.S.
Captain F. Beaufort, R.N., F.R., and R.A.S., Hydrographer to the Admiralty.
G. Burrows, M.D.
Peter Stafford Carey, Esq., A.M.
William Coulson, Esq.
R. D. Craig, Esq.
J. F. Davis, Esq., F.R.S.
H. T. DelaBeche, Esq., F.R.S.
The Right Hon. Lord Denman.
Samuel Duckworth, Esq., M.P.
B. F. Duppa, Esq.
The Right Rev. the Bishop of Durham, D.D.
The Right Hon. Viscount Ebrington, M.P.
Sir Henry Ellis, Prin. Lib. Brit. Mus.
T. F. Ellis, Esq., A.M., F.R.A.S.
John Elliotson, M.D., F.R.S.
George Evans, Esq., M.P.
Thomas Falconer, Esq.
I. L. Goldsmid, Esq., F.R. and R.A.S.
B. Gompertz, Esq., F.R. and R.A.S.
G. B. Greenough, Esq., F.R. and L.S.
M. D. Hill, Esq.
Rowland Hill, Esq., F.R.A.S.
Right Hon. Sir J. C. Hobhouse, Bart., M.P.
David Jardine, Esq., A.M.
Henry B. Ker, Esq.
Th. Hewitt Key, Esq., A.M.
J. T. Leader, Esq., M.P.
George C. Lewis, Esq., A.M.
Thomas Henry Lister, Esq.
James Loch, Esq., M.P., F.G.S.
George Long, Esq., A.M.
J. W. Lubbock, Esq., A.M., F.R., R.A. and L.S.S.
Sir Frederick Madden, K.C.H.
H. Malden, Esq., A.M.
A. T. Malkin, Esq., A.M.
James Manning, Esq.
J. Herman Merivale, Esq., A.M., F.A.S.
Sir William Molesworth, Bart. M.P.
R. J. Murchison, Esq., F.R.S., F.G.S.
The Right Hon. Lord Nugent.
W. H. Ord, Esq.
The Right Hon. Sir H. Parnell, Bart., M.P
Dr. Roget, Sec. R.S., F.R.A.S.
Edward Romilly, Esq., A.M.
The Right Hon. Lord John Russell, M.P.
Sir M. A. Shee, P.R.A., F.R.S.
John Abel Smith, Esq., M.P.
The Right Hon. Earl Spencer.
John Taylor, Esq., F.R.S.
Dr. A. T. Thomson, F.L.S.
Thomas Vardon Esq.
H. Waymouth, Esq.
J. Whishaw, Esq., A.M., F.R.S.
John Wrotteslev, Esq., A.M., F.R.A.S.
Thomas Wyse, Esq. M.P.
J. A. Yates, Esq., M.P.

THOMAS COATES, Esq., *Secretary*, No. 59, Lincoln's Inn Fields.

LONDON:

CHARLES KNIGHT & Co., 22, LUDGATE-STREET.

Price One Shilling, stitched in a wrapper; or, bound in cloth with the Companion to the Almanac, Four Shillings.

PRINTED BY WILLIAM CLOWES AND SONS, STAMFORD-STREET.

CONTENTS.

Page

Explanatory Notices..... 3
Correspondence of Eras with 1837..... 3
Table for finding Sun-rising and Sun-setting..... 4
High Water at Outports..... 6
Preliminary Notes for the Year..... 7
Eclipses in 1837..... 7
The Four Quarters of the Year..... 7
Terms and Returns..... 7
Transfer Days..... 8
Holidays at Public Offices..... 8
Quarter-Sessions in England and Wales 8
Directions to know the Stars..... 10

THE CALENDAR..... 12—35
Hebrew and Mohammedan Calendar 12—35
Table of Duration of Moonlight for the Year..... 36

MISCELLANEOUS REGISTER:

The Royal Family..... 37
Chief Officers of Queen's Household 37
——— Queen Dowager's Household..... 38
——— Duchess of Kent's Household..... 38
The Ministry..... 38
List of House of Peers..... 39
Officers of House of Peers..... 43
Alphabetical List of House of Commons, arranged according to seats 43
Alphabetical List of House of Commons, arranged according to Names..... 47
Officers of House of Commons..... 49
English Bishops and Deans..... 50
Law, &c..... 50
Lords Lieutenant..... 51
Foreign Ministers in England, and King's Ministers Abroad..... 51
Lord Mayor & Aldermen of London 53
Scotland—State Officers, Peers, Law, Church, Lords Lieutenant, &c..... 53
Ireland—The Ministry, &c. Peers, Law, Custodes Rotulorum, Lords Lieutenant of Counties..... 55
Irish Bishops and Deans..... 57
Colonial Bishops..... 58
Governors and Commanders of British Colonies and Settlements 58
Commissions, &c..... 59
Bank Directors..... 60
Branch Banks..... 60
East India Directors..... 60
Bankers in London..... 60
Army and Navy Agents..... 61
University of Oxford..... 61
——— Cambridge..... 62
——— London..... 63
University College, London..... 64

Page

King's College..... 64
Durham University..... 65
St. David's College..... 65
Royal Military College, Sandhurst 65
Foundation Schools..... 65
Scotch Universities..... 65
Dublin University..... 66
Maynooth College..... 67
Belfast Institution..... 67
Inns of Court..... 67
Scientific Institutions, London, Edinburgh, and Dublin..... 67

MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION:

Circuits of the Judges..... 69
Central Criminal Court..... 70
Law and other Public Offices, with Hours of Attendance..... 70
Iron-masters' Quarterly Meetings. 73
Metropolitan Water Companies, with their Offices..... 73
Metropolitan Gas Companies, with their Offices..... 73
General and Twopenny Post Office 73
Table of Persons privileged to Frank Letters..... 75
Transmission of Letters by private Individuals..... 76
Rates of Parcels from Inns in London..... 77
Responsibilities of Carriers..... 77
Hackney Carriage and Cabriolet Fares..... 77
Allowance to Witnesses..... 77
Mail Coach Routes and Cross Mails..... 78—83
King's Packets at Falmouth..... 83
Fire and Life Insurance Companies 83
Meetings of the Scientific and Literary Bodies of London for 1837—38..... 85
Metropolitan Theatres..... 86
Abstract of Marriage and Registration Acts..... 87
Abstract of Wills Act..... 89
Right of Voting—Registration... 90

USEFUL TABLES.

Stamps, Bills, Promissory Notes, &c..... 92
Assessed Taxes: Windows—Male Servants—Carriages—Horses, Dogs—Horse Dealers—Game Duty—Stage-coach and Railway Duties..... 93
Rule for calculating Interest at 5 per cent..... 95
Table to calculate Wages and other Payments..... 95
Weights and Measures..... 95
Table of Kings and Queens..... 96

EXPLANATORY NOTICES.

Explanation of the column "Remarks on the Weather."

THE principal observations consist of the *average* or *mean* state of the atmosphere in the different months in regard to pressure, temperature, and moisture; and of the extremes to which it is liable in these respects. The observations are recorded in inches and thousandth parts of an inch of mercury. The temperature registered is that of the air in the shade; but, besides this, the power of the sun's rays is recorded, and the force of terrestrial radiation. The Hygrometer, by which the state of the atmosphere is ascertained with regard to moisture, is a contrivance by which the degree of temperature is readily noted at which moisture begins to be deposited upon a cold body: as we see in summer in the familiar instances of a bottle of wine brought from a cellar, or a decanter of water fresh filled from a well. This degree is called the *dew-point;* and from it the degree of dryness may be accurately calculated, and the force or elasticity of the atmosphere of steam, which is always mingled with the air. The averages have been calculated for London; but they will apply to a very large circle around.

Explanation of the columns headed "Length of day," "Day's increase or decrease," "Day breaks," and "Twilight ends."

THE column headed "Length of day" contains the number of hours and minutes between sunset and sunrise. The column headed "Day's increase' expresses the number of hours and minutes which the day has *increased* since the shortest day; and, where the column is headed "Day's decrease," it expresses the number of hours and minutes which the day has *decreased* since the longest day; for example, the length of the longest day in 1838 is put down in the column "Length of day" at 16h 34′; and on the 6th of July following we find that the length of the day, or the number of hours and minutes between sunset and sunrise, is set down at 16h 24′; hence the day has decreased 10′ since the longest day, and accordingly, in the column "Day's decrease," we find opposite July the 6th 0h 10′.

Equation of Time.

IN the Almanacs of the Society the calculations are all made in *mean time* (according to the clock), instead of *apparent time* (according to the sun-dial), which latter had been used up to the year 1833. It must be obvious that, for all practical purposes, mean time is the most useful, and to obtain it from apparent time, as usually given, the columns in the Almanac headed "Equation of Time" have been hitherto used. This is now unnecessary. The same plan has been adopted by the "Nautical Almanac" in almost every instance in which apparent time was formerly employed. The column "Equation of Time" ought, however, to be consulted, when persons are desirous of setting their clocks by a sun-dial. When *clock after sun* is written above the number of minutes and seconds opposite to the day, then the clock ought to be set so much slower than the sun-dial, and the contrary.

Moonlight.

THE Moon's age is set down in days and the nearest tenths of days from the time of change. Thus, it is New Moon on the 26th January, at 1h. 52m. morning, and therefore at noon on the 27th she is 34h. 8m. old, which is set down as one day and four-tenths. The fraction of the day of course continues the same throughout the lunation.

LIST OF THE CORRESPONDENCE OF ERAS WITH THE YEAR 1838.

[*When the commencement of the year coincides with the Christian year, that alone will be given; when it begins at a different season, the month in which the 1st of January, 1837, occurs, will be also stated.*]

		Correspondence with 1838.	Abbreviations.
Roman Year		2591	A.U.C.
Year of the World (Constantinopolitan account)		7346	A.M. Const.
Ditto (Alexandrian account)		7330	A M. Alex.
Ditto (Jewish account)	4th Thebet	5598	A.M.
Era of Nabonassar	4th Pharmuti	2586	Ær. Nab.
Egyptian	24th Cohiac	2584	A. Æg.
Julian Period		6551	Jul. Per.
Dioclesian, or of Martyrs	24th Cohiac	1554	Ær. Diocl.
Seleucides, or Grecian	Audynæus	2149	Ær. Seleuc.
Death of Alexander	3rd month of	2161	A. Mor. A.ex.
Era of Tyre	Audynæus	1962	Ær. Tyr.
Cæsarian of Antioch (Greek)	Audynæus	1886	Cæs. Ant.
Ditto (Syrian)	Canun II.	1885	
Era of Abraham	4th month of	3853	Ær. Abr.
Spanish, or of the Cæsars		1876	A. Cæs.
Persian Era of Yezdegird III. (Parsee account)		1207	A. Pers.
Armenian common year	1st Kaghots	1287	An. Arm.
Ditto ecclesiastical year	12th Kaghots	1286	
Hegira	4th Shawall	1253	A. H.
Cali yug	Poos or Margaly	4939	Cal.
Salivahana	Ditto	1760	Saca.
Vikramaditya	Ditto	1894	Samvat.

		Correspondence with 1838.	Abbreviations.
Bengalee . . .	Poos or Margaly	1244	Beng. Sen.
Fuslee (Bengal account) . . .	Ditto	1245	Fusl.
Ditto (Telinga account). . .	Ditto	1247	
Era of Collam . . .	4th month of	1013	Collam.
Grahaparivrithi . .	62d year of 21st cycle		Grah.
Brihuspotee (Bengal) . .	43d year of 84th cycle		Cyc. Brihus.
Ditto (Telinga) . .	32d year of 83rd cycle		
Chinese year .	11th month of Ting yew, 71st cycle		

AUXILIARY TABLE FOR FINDING THE TIME OF SUN-RISING AND SETTING.

The time of Sunrise and Sunset in the 'British Almanac' is adapted to the parallel of latitude in which London is situated—viz. 51° 30′.

THE following table has been constructed to show the variations of time through the United Kingdom—namely, between the latitude of 58° and 50o 10′ N. The number of minutes found in this table under the month-day, and in the required latitude, are to be applied to the time of sun-rising and setting found on that day in the Almanac; the result will be the time of his rising and setting at the place required.—Ex. At what time will the sun rise and set on May 21 at Edinburgh? The time of sunrise and sunset on that day in the Almanac is 4h. 2m. A.M., and 7h. 51m. P.M. In the table, in parallel of 56°, in which Edinburgh is found, and under May 21, are 23 minutes; which, subtracted from 4h. 2m., leaves 3h. 39m. for time of sunrise; and, added to 7h. 51m., gives 8h. 14m. for time of sun-setting.

The names of places which follow the different parallels are situate within 15 miles of latitude, either north or south of it.

Lat. GREAT BRITAIN.

58° 0′—Dornoch, Tain, Dunrobin, Portenleik, Dunclaim.

57° 30′—Peterhead, Fraserburg, Banff, Elgin, Cromarty, Inverness, Applecross.

57° 0′—Aberdeen, Bervie, Braemar, Laggan, Cornock.

56° 30′—Forfar, Dundee, Perth, Comrie, Ardchattan.

56° 0′—Berwick, Haddington, Edinburgh, Linlithgow, Kinross, Stirling, Dumbarton, Glasgow.

55° 30′—Embleton, Jedburgh, Selkirk, Sanquhar, Lanerk, Irvine, Ayr.

55° 0′—Newcastle, Morpeth, Carlisle, Annan, Dumfries, New Galloway, Wigtown.

54° 30′—Scarborough, Whitby, Hartlepool, Stockton, Richmond, Appleby, Cockermouth, Whitehaven, North part of Isle of Man.

54° 0′—New Malton, York, Aldborough, Clitheroe, Lancaster, Preston.

53° 30′—Grimsby, Kingston-upon-Hull, Pontefract, Manchester, Wigan, Liverpool, Beaumaris, Holyhead.

53° 0′—Lynn Regis, Boston, Lincoln, Nottingham, Derby, Stafford, Flint, Chester, Denbigh, Caernarvon, Harlech.

52° 30′—Yarmouth, Norwich, Thetford, Ely, Peterborough, Leicester, Coventry, Lichfield, Shrewsbury, Ludlow, Montgomery, Aberystwith.

52° 0′—Ipswich, Colchester, Cambridge, Hertford, Bedford, Buckingham, Oxford, Gloucester, Worcester, Hereford, Monmouth, Brecon, Caermarthen, Cardigan, St. David's.

51° 30′—LONDON, Ramsgate, Canterbury, Rochester, Chelmsford, Windsor, Wallingford, Marlborough, Malmesbury, Bath, Bristol, Newport, Cardiff, Llandaff, Pembroke.

51° 0′—Dover, Winchelsea, Brighton, Guildford, Chichester, Winchester, Portsmouth, Southampton, Salisbury, Shaftesbury, Wells, Ilchester, Taunton, Bridgewater, Minehead, Barnstaple.

50° 30′—Newport (I. W.), Poole, Weymouth, Exeter, Ashburton, Totnes, Plymouth, Tavistock, Launceston, Bodmin, Camelford, Padstow.

50° 10′—Truro, Falmouth, Helstone, Penzance.

IRELAND.

53° 0′—Carrickfergus, Antrim, Coleraine, Londonderry, Lifford, St. Johnstown.

54° 30′—Belfast, Killyleagh, Downpatrick, Armagh, Charlemont, Dungannon, Augher, Donegal, Ballyshannon, Enniskillen, Sligo.

54° 0′—Carlingford, Newry, Dundalk, Drogheda, Kells, Cavan, Belturbet, Carrick, Boyle, Castlebar, Killala.

53° 30′—Dublin, Swords, Naas, Athboy, Mullingar, Philipstown, Kilbeggan, Athlone, Roscommon, Lanesboro', Tulsk, Tuam, Ballinrob.

53° 0′—Wicklow, Blessington, Baltinglass, Carlow, Athy, Kildare, Portarlington, Maryboro', Ballynakill, Banagher, Galway, Ennis.

52° 30′—Newborough, Enniscorthy, Wexford, Kilkenny, Cullen, Clonmell, Cashell, Killmallock, Limerick, Askeyton.

52° 0′—Waterford, Dungarvon, Youghal, Tallagh, Lismore, Rathcormack, Cork, Mallow, Killarney, Tralee, Ardfast, Dingle.

51° 30′—Kinsale, Bandor, Clonekelty, Baltimore.

Lat.	58° to 51° 30′ add to time of Sun-rising. Subtract from time of Sun-setting.									Subtract from time of Sun-rising Add to time of Sun-setting.															Add to time of Sun-rising. Subtract from time of Sun-setting.								
	January			February			March			April			May			June			July			August			September			October			November			December		
	1	11	21	1	11	21	1	11	21	1	11	21	1	11	21	1	11	21	1	11	21	1	11	21	1	11	21	1	11	21	1	11	21	1	11	21
	m	m	m	m	m	m	m	m	m	m	m	m	m	m	m	m	m	m	m	m	m	m	m	m	m	m	m	m	m	m	m	m	m	m	m	m
58° 0′	40	38	32	26	21	17	12	6	0	6	12	17	22	27	33	38	40	42	40	37	33	28	23	19	13	7	1	6	10	14	21	26	32	38	40	42
57° 30′	37	35	30	24	19	15	11	6	0	6	11	16	20	25	31	35	37	38	37	34	30	26	21	18	12	6	1	6	9	13	20	24	30	35	37	38
57° 0′	34	32	27	22	17	13	10	5	0	5	10	15	18	23	28	32	34	35	34	31	28	24	19	16	11	6	1	5	8	12	18	22	27	32	34	35
56° 30′	31	29	25	20	16	12	9	5	0	5	9	13	17	21	25	29	31	32	31	28	25	22	17	15	10	5	1	5	8	11	16	20	25	29	31	32
56° 0′	28	26	22	18	14	11	8	4	0	4	8	12	15	19	23	26	28	29	28	25	23	20	16	13	9	5	1	4	7	10	15	18	22	26	28	29
55° 30′	25	23	20	16	12	10	7	4	0	4	7	11	14	17	20	23	25	26	25	22	20	17	14	1	8	4	1	4	6	9	13	16	20	24	25	26
55° 0′	22	20	17	14	10	8	6	3	0	3	6	10	12	15	17	20	22	22	22	19	18	15	13	10	7	4	1	3	5	8	12	14	17	21	22	22
54° 30′	19	17	15	12	9	7	5	3	0	3	5	8	10	13	15	17	19	19	19	17	15	13	11	9	6	3	1	3	5	7	10	12	15	18	19	19
54° 0′	16	14	12	10	7	6	4	2	0	2	4	6	9	11	12	14	16	16	16	14	13	11	9	7	5	3	1	2	4	6	8	10	12	15	16	16
53° 30′	13	11	10	8	5	4	3	2	0	2	4	5	7	8	10	12	13	13	13	11	10	9	7	6	4	2	1	2	3	5	7	8	10	12	12	13
53° 0′	10	9	7	6	4	3	3	1	0	1	3	4	5	6	7	9	9	10	9	8	8	7	5	4	3	2	0	1	2	3	5	6	7	9	9	10
52° 30′	6	6	5	4	2	2	2	1	0	1	2	2	3	4	5	6	6	6	6	6	5	4	3	3	2	1	0	1	2	2	3	4	5	6	6	6
52° 0′	3	3	3	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	2	2	2	3	3	3
51° 30′	☞ The			times of			sun-rising			and sun-			setting			on this			parallel			are those			given daily			in the			'British			Almanac.'		
51° 0′	3	3	3	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	2		2	3	3	3
50° 30′	6	6	5	4	2	2	2	1	0	1	2	2	3	4	5	6	6	6	6	6	5	4	3	3	2	1	0	1	2	2	3		5	6	6	6
50° 10′	8	7	6	5	4	3	2	1	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	8	8	7	6	5	4	4	2	1	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	8
	51° 30′ to 50° 10′ subtract from time of Sun-rising. Add to time of Sun-setting.									Add to time of Sun-rising. Subtract from time of Sun-setting.															Subtract from time of Sun-rising. Add to time of Sun-setting.								

HIGH WATER.

The following List, showing the difference of Time between London and the Out-ports of the United Kingdom, as well as a few Foreign Ports, is derived from local Tide Tables, and the best books on Navigation.

		h.	m.
Aberdeen	sub.	1	31
Alderney	add	4	29
Antwerp	—	3	26
Ayr Harbour	sub.	2	31
Bantry Bay	add	1	29
Barnstaple Bar	—	3	14
Berwick	—	0	0
Blakeney Harbour	—	3	44
Blexen	sub.	0	46
Boulogne	—	3	46
Brest Harbour	add	2	14
Brighton	sub.	3	1
Brill, the	—	1	2
Buchan-ness	—	2	16
Calais	—	2	46
Campbeltown	—	2	46
Cape Clear	add	1	44
Cardigan Bar	—	4	59
Carmarthen Bay	—	4	2
Cherbourg	—	5	29
Christchurch Harbour	sub.	5	26
Cork Harbour	add	2	14
Cowes	sub.	3	31
Cromarty	—	2	31
Cuxhaven	—	1	16
Dartmouth Harbour	add	3	44
Donegal Bar	—	2	49
Douglas Harbour, Isle of Man	sub.	3	46
Dover Harbour	—	3	1
Dublin	—	3	31
Duncansby Head	—	6	17
Dundee	—	0	0
Dunkirk	—	2	31
Exmouth Bar	add	3	44
Eyder, Mouth of the	sub.	2	16
Eyemouth	—	0	0
Falmouth Harbour	add	2	59
Flushing (Walcheren)	sub.	0	56
Fort George	—	2	16
Galway	add	1	59
Glenluce Bay	sub.	3	16
Gravelines	—	2	31
Greenock	—	2	31
Guernsey	add	4	14
Hartlepool	—	0	59
Hâvre de Grace	sub.	3	46
Heligoland	—	3	16
Hellevoet Sluys	—	0	1
Holyhead Harbour	—	4	32
Horn Point	—	2	16
Hull	add	3	59
Hythe	sub.	3	11
Ilfracombe	add	3	14
Jersey	—	3	54
King's Road	—	4	29
Kinsale Harbour	—	2	14
Leith	—	0	4
Lerwick Harbour	sub.	4	31
Little Hampton	—	3	1
Liverpool	—	2	54
Ditto, Rock Perch, entrance to	—	3	16
Loch Foyle	add	4	14
Margate	sub.	3	1
Milford Haven, entrance to	add	3	29
Montrose	sub.	0	46
Morlaix	add	2	59
Mount's Bay	—	2	14
Newhaven	sub.	3	16
Newport (Isle of Wight)	—	2	1
New Shoreham Harbour	—	3	2
Nore Light-vessel	—	1	18
Orfordness	—	3	46
Peel Harbour, Isle of Man	—	3	46
Pembroke Dock-Yard	add	3	48
Plymouth Sound	—	3	14
Port Glasgow	sub.	2	31
Port Patrick	—	3	16
Portsmouth Harbour	—	2	36
Ramsay Harbour, Isle of Man	—	3	46
Ramsgate Harbour	—	2	30
Rye Harbour	—	3	40
Scarborough	add	1	59
Scilly Islands	—	1	54
Shannon Mouth	—	1	29
Sligo Bay	—	2	59
Southampton	sub.	2	46
Southend and Sheerness	—	1	47
Spurn Point, the	add	2	59
St. Ives	—	2	14
St. Malo	—	3	44
Stromness	sub.	5	16
Sunderland	add	0	44
Tay Bar	sub.	0	31
Texel Road	add	6	44
Torbay	—	3	44
Tynemouth Bar	—	0	34
Waterford, Hook point of	—	2	59
Wells Harbour	—	3	44
West Scheldt, entrance	sub.	1	31
Whitby	add	1	14
Wigton Bay	sub.	3	16
Wranger Oog	—	2	16
Yarmouth Road	add	6	26

To find the time of High Water at the above Places, it will be necessary to add or subtract the numbers in the above Table, according to the directions here given, from the time of High Water at London, as given in the Calendar for the day required.

For example:—On the 3rd of January, the afternoon High Water at London Bridge is at 7h. 29m.; the High Water at Dover Harbour is 3h. 1m. earlier; subtract, according to the direction, 3h. 1m. from 7h. 29m., and the time of High Water at Dover Harbour, on that day, will be found to be at 4h. 28m. in the afternoon.

PRELIMINARY NOTES FOR THE YEAR.

Dominical Letter	G	Septuagesima Sunday	Feb. 11
Golden Number	15	Shrove Tuesday	— 27
Cycle of the Sun	27	Easter Day	April 15
Epact	4	Whit Sunday	June 3
Roman Indiction	11	Trinity Sunday	— 10
Julian Period	6551	Advent Sunday	Dec. 2

The Year 1838 *is the second after Leap Year.*

ECLIPSES IN 1838.

March 25th and 26th, SUN totally eclipsed, *invisible* in Europe. Begins on the earth generally the 25th at 7h. 33·8m. P.M., ends the 26th at 0h. 10·5m A.M.

April 10, MOON partially eclipsed. Beginning 0h 32·1m. A.M., middle 1h. 58·6m., end 3h. 25·1m.

September 18, SUN annular eclipsed, *invisible* in Europe. Begins on the earth generally at 6h. 21·8m. P.M., ends at 11h. 28·8m.

October 3, MOON partially eclipsed. Beginning 1h. 10·2m. P.M., middle 2h. 41·2m., end 4h. 12·1m.

THE FOUR QUARTERS OF THE YEAR.

SPRING Quarter begins	March 21	1^h	18^m	morning.
SUMMER	June 21	10	19	afternoon.
AUTUMNAL . .	September 23	0	7	afternoon.
WINTER . . .	December 22	5	34	morning.

TERMS AND RETURNS, 1838.

HILARY TERM begins 11th January—Ends 31st January.
EASTER TERM begins 15th April—Ends 10th May.
TRINITY TERM begins 24th May—Ends 14th June.
MICHAELMAS TERM begins 2nd Nov.—Ends 26th Nov.

The first General Return Day for every term is the fourth day before the first day of the term, both days being reckoned in the computation. In Hilary Term, therefore, the first General Return Day will be January 8; Easter Term, April 12; Trinity Term, May 21; and Michaelmas Term, Oct. 30. There were also three other General Return Days in the term upon which certain writs were returnable; but now, by the statute 1 Wm. IV., cap. 3, sec. 2, "all writs now usually returnable before any of his Majesty's Courts of King's Bench, Common Pleas, or Exchequer, respectively, on General Return Days, that shall be made *returnable* after the 1st of January 1831, may be made returnable on the third day exclusive before the commencement of each term, or on any day (not being Sunday) between that day and the third day exclusive before the last day of the term; and the day for appearance shall, as heretofore, be the third day after such return, exclusive of the day of return; or, in case such third day shall fall on a Sunday, then on the fourth day after such return, exclusive of such day of return." When the terms themselves commence on a Sunday, the term is dated from such day, although the sittings do not commence till the following day. In the calendar the duration of the term is marked by a strong line.

OXFORD TERMS.

	Begins.	Ends.
Hilary Term	Jan. 15	April 7
Easter Term	Apr. 25	June 2
Trinity Term	June 6	July 7
Michaelmas Term	Oct. 10	Dec. 17

The Act will be July 3.

CAMBRIDGE TERMS.

	Begins.	Divides.	Ends.
Hilary Term	Jan. 13.	Feb. 23, m.	April 6
Easter Term	Apr. 25.	May 31, n.	July 6
Mich. Term	Oct. 10..	Nov. 12, m..	Dec. 16

The Commencement will be July 3.

TERMS IN ENGLAND

Usually taken in Leases.

25 March. Ladyday	29 Sept.. Mich. Day
24 June .. Midsum.	25 Dec. . Christmas

IN SCOTLAND.

Candlemas.. Feb. 2	Lammas... Aug. 1
Whitsunday* May 15	Martinmas. Nov. 11

* This term, in Scotch leases, does not depend upon the movable Feast of Whitsuntide, but is permanent.

TRANSFER DAYS.

AT THE BANK.

	Div. due.
Bank Stock—Tuesday, Thursday, and Friday	Apr. 5, Oct. 10
3 per Cent. Cons.—Tues. Wed. Thur. and Frid.	Jan. 5 July 5
3 per Cent. 1726—Tues. & Thurs.	
3 per Cent. Reduc.—Tues. Wed. Thur. and Frid.	Apr. 5 Oct. 10
New 3½ per Cent. Annuit.—Tues. Wed. Thurs. and Frid.	Jan. 5, July 5
New 5 per Cent. Annuit.—Tues. Wed. and Frid.	
3½ per Cent. Red.—Tues. Wed. Thurs. and Frid.	Apr. 5, Oct. 10
3½ per Cent. 1818.—Tues. Thur. and Frid.	
Con. Long. Ann.—Mon. Wed. and Sat.	Apr. 5, Oct. 10
Annuities for Terms of Years, ending 10th Oct. 1859, pursuant to 10th Geo. IV.—Tues. Thurs. and Sat.	Apr. 5, Oct. 10
Annuities for Terms of Years, ending 5th Jan. 1860, pursuant to 10th Geo. IV.—Mon. Wed. and Friday	Jan. 5, July 5
Life Annuities, if purchased between Jan. 5 and Apr. 4, or between July 5 and Oct. 9	Jan. 5, July 5
If purchased between Apr. 5 and July 4, or between Oct. 10 and Jan. 4	Apr. 5, Oct. 10

AT THE SOUTH SEA HOUSE.

South Sea Stock.—Mon. Wed. and Friday	Jan. 5, July 5
New 3 per Cent. Ann.—Tuesday, Thurs. and Sat.	
Old 3 per Cent. Ann.—Mon. Wed. and Frid.	Apr. 5, Oct. 10
3 per Cent. 1751—Tues. & Thurs.	Jan. 5, July 5

AT THE EAST INDIA HOUSE.

Stock—Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday	Jan. 5, July 5
Interest on India Bonds, due	Mar. 31, Sept. 30

Tickets for preparing Transfer of Stock must be given in at each Office before 1 o'clock.—At the East India House before 2.

Private Transfers may be made at other times than as above, the Books not being shut, by paying at the Bank and India House 2*s.* 6*d.* extra for each Transfer.—At the South Sea House 3*s.* 6*d.*

Transfer at the Bank must be made by half-past 2 o'clock; at India House by 3; at South Sea House by 2—on Sat. by 1.

HOLIDAYS KEPT AT THE PUBLIC OFFICES IN 1837.

By an Act of Parliament passed in 1834, much of the money business of the Exchequer is removed to the Bank of England. At the EXCHEQUER all holidays are abolished except Christmas Day and Good Friday.

CUSTOM-HOUSE, EXCISE, STAMPS AND TAXES OFFICES.

Queen's Birth-day, May 24.
Good Friday, April 13.
Christmas Day, December 25.

All the above days are also ordered to be kept as holidays by the officers and servants of the Dock Companies of the United Kingdom. At the Stamps and Taxes Office, the Restoration of Charles II., May 29, are kept in addition.

INDIA HOUSE.

Good Friday, April 13 | Christmas Day, Dec. 25.

BANK OF ENGLAND.

Good Friday, April 13. | Christmas Day, December 25.

And, in the Transfer Offices, 1st May and 1st November in addition.

N.B.—Whenever the 1st May or 1st November falls on a Sunday the holiday will be kept on the Monday following.

SOUTH SEA HOUSE.—Same as Bank of England.

QUARTER-SESSIONS

IN THE SEVERAL COUNTIES OF ENGLAND AND WALES.

By the act 1 Will. IV., c. 70, it is enacted, that "in the year 1831, and afterwards, the justices of the peace in every county, riding, or division, for which Quarter-Sessions of the Peace by law ought to be held, shall hold their general Quarter-Sessions of the Peace in the first week after the 11th of October, in the first week after the 28th of December, in the first week after the 31st of March, and in the first week after the 24th of June." The following list has been computed according to this rule, observing the day of the week on which the Sessions have been hitherto commenced at the respective places.

It having been found that some inconvenience occasionally arose from the time fixed for the holding of the Spring Quarter-Sessions interfering with that appointed for holding the Spring Assizes, an Act has been passed (4 and 5 William IV., cap. xlvii.) for allowing a discretionary power to the Justices of Peace as to the time of holding the Spring Quarter-Sessions, and they are empowered, at the preceding Epiphany Session, to appoint two of their body to alter the day for holding the Sessions, if they shall see occasion, so as not to be earlier than the 7th of March, nor later than the 22d of April; notice of the day so appointed is to be advertised in such papers as the Justices shall direct.

BANBURY—Sat. before *Oxford*.

BATH—M. after *Somersetshire*.

BEDFORD—W. Jan. 3, April 4, July 4, Oct. 17.

BERKS—Tu. *Reading*, Jan. 2. *Newbury*, April 3, July 3, Oct. 16. The last two are what are called "flying sessions;" and the place, either Abingdon or Reading, is named by the justices about a month before the appointed periods.

BUCKS—*Aylesbury*, Tu. same as *Berks*.

CAMBRIDGE—*Cambridge* County, F. Jan. 5, April 6, July 6, Oct. 19. For the Town, the Monday before.

CHESHIRE—*Chester*, M. Jan. 1, April 2, July 2, Oct. 15.

CORNWALL—Tu. same as *Berks*.

COVENTRY—M. same as *Cheshire*.

CUMBERLAND—Tu. as *Berks*, at *Cockermouth*, *Carlisle*, or *Penrith*.

DERBYSHIRE—April Sessions at *Chesterfield*, the others at *Derby*, Tu. same as *Berks*.

DEVONSHIRE—*Exeter*, Tu. same as *Berks*.

DORSETSHIRE—*Dorchester*, Tu. as *Berks*.

DURHAM—M. same as *Cheshire*.

ELY, Isle of—W. as *Bedford*, at *Wisbeach* or *Ely*.

ESSEX—*Colchester* and *Harwich*, M. same as *Cheshire*. *Chelmsford*, Tu. as *Berks*.

EXETER, CITY, M. same as *Cheshire*.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE—*Gloucester*, Tu. as *Berks*.

HAMPSHIRE—*Winchester*, Tu. as *Berks*.

HEREFORDSHIRE—*Hereford*, Tu. as *Berks*.

HERTFORDSHIRE—*Hertford*, M. same as *Cheshire*. *St. Alban's*, the same week.

HUNTINGDONSHIRE—M. same as *Cheshire*.

KENT—*Maidstone*, Th. Jan. 4, Tu. Ap. 3, Th. July 5, Tu. Oct. 16. *Canterbury*, Tu. as *Berks*.

LANCASHIRE—*Lancaster*, M. same as *Cheshire*. Adjournments are held at Preston, at Salford, and at Kirkdale.

LEICESTERSHIRE—*Leicester*, as *Cheshire*.

LINCOLNSHIRE.—

		Parts of Lindsay.		
Date.	*City.*	*Kirton.*	*Louth.*	*Spilsby.*
January S.	6	F. 5	Tu. 9	....
April	7	6	....	W. 11
July	7	6	W. 11	....
October	20	19	....	Tu. 23

Bourn and *Boston*, Tu. as *Berks*. *Sleaford* and *Spalding*, Th.

MIDDLESEX—*Clerkenwell*, Tu. Jan. 2, Th. April 5, Tu. July 3, Tu. Oct. 16. General and Adjourned Sessions are also held at other intervening periods. The LONDON Quarter Sessions are appointed early; the period is, of course, about the same, but the particular day has not been fixed in time to be given here.

MONMOUTHSHIRE—*Usk*, M. as *Cheshire*.

NORFOLK—*Shire House*, *Norwich*. W. same as *Bedford*; *City of Norwich* the day before.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE—*Northampton*, Th. Jan. 4, April 5, July 5, Oct. 18. *Peterborough*, as *Bedford*.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE:—

Nottingham, M.	Jan. 1,	Ap. 2,	July 2.	Oct. 15
Newark, F.	Jan. 5	6	6	19
East Retford, M.	8	9	9	22

Town of Nottingham—Two days after the County Sessions at Nottingham.

NORTHUMBERLAND—The County Sessions are held alternately at *Newcastle-on-Tyne*, *Morpeth*, *Hexham*, and *Alnwick*, Th. same as *Northampton*. *Town of Newcastle*, W. previous.

OXFORDSHIRE—*Oxford*, M. as *Cheshire*. *Oxford City*—on same day.

RUTLANDSHIRE—*Okeham*, Tu. as *Berks*.

SHROPSHIRE—*Shrewsbury*, M. as *Cheshire* For the Town, the Wednesday after.

SOMERSETSHIRE—*Wells*, M. Jan. 1, Ap. 2. *Bridgewater*, July 2. *Taunton*, Oct. 15.

STAFFORDSHIRE—*Stafford*, W. as *Bedford*.

SUFFOLK—*Beccles*, M. as *Cheshire*. *Woodbridge*, W. as *Bedford*. *Ipswich*, F. as *Cambridge*; and *Bury*, the M. following.

SURREY—*New Sessions House*, *Newington*, Tu. Jan. 2. *Reigate*, April 3. *Guildford*, July 3. *Kingston*, Oct. 16.

SUSSEX—Eastern Division: *Lewes*, M. same as *Cheshire*. Western Division: *Petworth*, Thurs. Jan. 4 and April 5. *Horsham*, July 5. *Chichester*, Oct. 18.

WARWICKSHIRE—*Warwick*, Tu. as *Berks*.

WESTMINSTER—City, are generally held on the Thursday preceding the Quarter Sessions for *Middlesex*.

WESTMORELAND—*Appleby*, W. as *Bedfd*.

WILTSHIRE—Tu. *Devizes*, Jan. 2. *Salisbury*, April 3. *Warminster*, July 3. *Marlborough*, Oct. 16.

WORCESTERSHIRE—*Worcester*, M. same as *Cheshire*.

YORKSHIRE—*York City*, F. as *Cambridge*. *St. Peter's Liberty*, S. as *Lincoln City*. —EAST RIDING: *Beverley*, Tu. as *Berks*. —WEST RIDING: *Wetherby*, Tu. Jan. 2. *Wakefield*, Th. Jan. 4. *Doncaster*, W. Jan. 10. *Pontefract*, M. April 2. *Skipton*. Tu. July 3. *Bradford*, W. July 4. *Rotherham*, W. July 11. *Knaresborough*, Tu. Oct. 16. *Leeds*, Th. Oct. 18. *Sheffield*, W. Oct. 24.—NORTH RIDING: *Northallerton*, M. as *Cheshire*.

The Quarter Sessions through NORTH and SOUTH WALES are held by the same rule as the foregoing, the magistrates determining the day of the week on which the sessions shall commence.

DIRECTIONS TO KNOW THE STARS.

[From Hosier's Mariner's Friend.]

The following directions are intended to point out a simple and practical method by which the principal fixed Stars of our hemisphere may be found and known by the most inexperienced eye.

The *North Polar Star* (situated in the tail of the Little Bear, described hereafter) is easily distinguished, by means of a neighbouring constellation called the Great Bear, which is remarkable for having four stars of the second magnitude, forming what is generally called the square of the Great Bear. If a line or arc of a great circle be drawn northward through the two westernmost stars of the square, called the pointers, it will pass close to the Polar Star, and within one degree of the Pole itself. The Polar Star and Dubhe (the northwesternmost star of the before-mentioned square) form an equilateral triangle with the easternmost star in the tail of the Great Bear.

The *Great Bear* is a constellation in which are several remarkable stars; four are of the second magnitude, forming what is called the square; the other three are in the position of an oblique angle, and form the tail. The Great Bear has served to point out the North Polar Star; and as it is a constellation that does not set in our hemisphere, it will serve to direct us to many other of the constellations, for which reason we shall commence with those that never set at London.

Cassiopeia is a constellation directly opposite to the Great Bear, with respect to the North Star, so that a line drawn from the centre of the Great Bear, or the star *s*, by the Polar Star *a*, would pass through the middle of Cassiopeia, on the other side of the Pole. This constellation is formed by seven stars, most of which are of the second magnitude, in form of a Y, or rather a chair reversed.

The *Little Bear* is a constellation of nearly the same form as the Great Bear; it is parallel to it, but in a reversed situation. The Polar Star, at the extremity of the tail, is of the third magnitude; the four following are smaller, being only of the fourth magnitude; but the two following of the square are of the third magnitude, and are called the guards of the Little Bear; they are on a line drawn perpendiculaly from the centre of the square of the Great Bear.

Arcturus is the principal star in the constellation Bootes, and one of the first magnitude; it is distant from the tail of the Great Bear about 31° south-eastward. The two last stars in the tail of the Great Bear form a line which, continued, passes near to Arcturus.

Lyra and *Capella*. When the constellation of the Great Bear is on the meridian, two bright stars of the first magnitude are observable; that on the east side is named Lyra, or the bright star in the Harp; and that on the west side is called Capella, in the left shoulder of the Waggoner. A line drawn westward through the two northernmost stars in the square of the Great Bear, leads directly to Capella.

The *Dragon* is a constellation situated on a line drawn from the northernmost star of the square of the Great Bear, by the guards of the Little Bear, between Lyra and the Little Bear, where the four stars in the head form a kind of lozenge, plain to be seen. The tail of the Dragon is situated between the Polar Star and the square of the Great Bear.

Orion is a remarkable constellation, formed by three stars of the second magnitude, situated close to each other in a right line, and in the centre of a large quadrilateral figure formed by four stars; the north-east and south-westernmost of which are stars of the first magnitude. The three stars in a right line, before described, are called Orion's Belt; and by their situation serve to point out the Great Dog Star, Sirius, to the south-east, and the Pleiades, or Seven Stars, to the north-west. These latter are a cluster of small stars in the neck of the constellation of the Bull. A line drawn from Sirius, through the middle of Orion's Belt, will pass somewhat to the southward of them. To the south of the three stars in Orion's Belt is seen a row of stars called his Sword, and the nebulous stars of Orion.

Aldebaran is a bright star of the first magnitude, forming the south eye of the constellation of the Bull. It is situated near the Pleiades, and about 14° S.E. from the latter. This is one of the stars from which the moon's distance is computed in the Nautical Almanac.

Procyon, or the Little Dog, is a star of the first magnitude, situated north-easterly from Sirius, and more easterly than Orion; it forms with Sirius and the Belt of Orion nearly an equilateral triangle.

Castor and *Pollux* (the Constellation of the *Twins*) are two stars of the second magnitude, situated near each other in the middle of the space between Orion and the Great Bear; the northernmost of these is Castor. the southernmost Pollux: they are to be distinguished by means of Orion; for a line drawn from Rigel (which is the south-easternmost star of Orion's quadrilateral) by the easternmost star in his Belt, will pass between Castor and Pollux. Pollux is one of the stars from which the moon's distance is computed in the Nautical Almanac; it is distant about 45° E.N.E. from Aldebaran, the S. eye of the Bull. A line drawn from Rigel through the star named Bellatrix, in the western shoulder of Orion, leads nearly to a star of the third magnitude, in the tip of the south horn of the Bull: this star is nearly 14° distant from the star Bellatrix. The star at the tip of the north horn of the Bull is of the second magnitude, situated close to the foot of the Waggoner, on a line drawn from Bet Elquese, the east shoulder of Orion, and the star in the tip of the southern horn, from which it is distant about 8°. Between the horns of the Bull the ecliptic line passes.

The *Lion* is a constellation formed by a large trapezium, wherein is observed a star of the first magnitude named Regulus, or the Lion's Heart; which is one of the stars from which the moon's distance is computed in the Nautical Almanac. A line drawn from Rigel in Orion, through Procyon in the Little Dog, will lead to Regulus, which is about 37° from Procyon to the north-eastward, and about the same distance E. S.E. half E. from the star Pollux. A line drawn from the northern Polar Star through its pointers, passes about 12° to the eastward of Regulus. In the tail of the Lion is a star of the second magnitude, situated to the southward of a line drawn from Regulus to Arcturus, at about 24° from Regulus to the east, and forms nearly an equilateral triangle with Arcturus and the bright star in the heel of the Virgin.

Cancer, or the *Crab*, is a constellation formed of many small stars, somewhat difficult to distinguish: the nebulæ of Cancer are a cluster of stars less visible than the Pleiades; they are situated on a line drawn from the middle of the Twins by Regulus, or on a line drawn from Procyon to the tail of the Great Bear.

The *Ram*, (*Aries*,) which is the first of the twelve signs of the Zodiac, is formed principally of two stars; one of the second, the other of the third magnitude. This constellation is pointed out by a line drawn from Procyon to Aldebaran; which, continued, leads to the southward of the star Arietis, which is about 23° to the W. of the Pleiades, and is one of the stars from which the moon's distance is computed in the Nautical Almanac.

The middle of the constellation *Perseus* is formed by three stars, one of which is of the second magnitude; they form the segment of a circle turned towards the Great Bear. A line drawn from the North Polar star to the Pleiades, passes through the middle of Perseus; a line drawn from the Belt of Orion by Aldebaran, passes through the head of Medusa, which Perseus holds in his haud, in which is a star of the second magnitude, named Algol: this star is not always of the same brilliancy.

The *Swan* is a remarkable constellation, that assumes nearly the form of a large cross, in which is a bright star of the second magnitude. A line drawn from the Twins by the N. Polar Star, leads to the Swan on the opposite side, at nearly the same distance from the Polar Star on the one side, as the Twins are on the other.

The square of *Pegasus* is formed by four stars of the second magnitude; the northernmost star of the square is in the head of Andromeda. A line drawn from the Belt of Orion through the star Arietis in the Ram, leads to the bright star in the head of Andromeda. A line drawn from the Pleiades by the S. side of the star Arietis, leads to the star Algenib in the extremity of the wing, which is one of the four stars that form the square; the other two are to the westward: the northernmost one is called Scheat. and the southernmost one Markab, or Pegasi: the latter is one of the stars from which the moon's distance is computed in the Nautical Almanac; it bears about E.

by N. 48° from the star in the Eagle called Aquilæ, and W. 44° from the star Arietis in the head of the Ram. A line drawn through that diagonal of Pegasus formed by the stars Algenib and Scheat, to the north-westward, leads to the bright star in the tail of the Swan. Another diagonal line, from Markab through the head of Andromeda, towards the N.E. passes near the bright star in the centre of Andromeda, and also near the star at the foot of Andromeda, both of the second magnitude; dividing into three equal parts the space comprehended between the head of Andromeda and the centre of Perseus. They are nearly in a line between the constellations of the Ram and Cassiopeia.

The constellations which appear in the summer evenings have not so many remarkable stars to distinguish them as those that appear in winter; but they may be known by the following directions. About the end of May, towards nine o'clock in the evening, when the middle star in the tail of the Great Bear is on the meridian, above the pole, at London, the bright star in the heel of the Virgin, named Spica, is seen on the meridian to the southward, with about 28° of altitude. This is a star of the first magnitude, and one from which the moon's distance is computed in the Nautical Almanac. It is situated at about 54° E S.E. from Regulus, or the Lion's Heart, with no bright star near it, and forms nearly an equilateral triangle with Arcturus in Bootes, and the bright star in the tail of the Lion called Deneb; from the last of which it is distant about 35°. At the same time are seen, about 16° south-westward of Spica, a figure in shape nearly a trapezium, formed by the four principal stars in the constellation of the Crow; a line drawn from Lyra, the bright star in the Harp, through Spica, leads directly to them.

Hydra. A line drawn from the two stars in the square of the Great Bear nearest the tail by Regulus, leads to a star of the second magnitude called Alpharæ, or the Heart of Hydra, at about 23° to the S. of Regulus: the head of Hydra is a little to the S. of Cancer, or the Crab, between the stars Procyon and Regulus, and about 8° S. of a line drawn between those two stars; the Hydra extends from the constellation of the Crab to the S. of Libra.

Crater, or the *Cup*. This constellation is situated between the Crow and Hydra.

Lyra, the bright star in the Harp, is of the first magnitude, and one of the most brilliant in the Heavens; it forms nearly a right-angled triangle with Arcturus in Bootes and the North Polar Star, the right angle being to the eastward next Lyra. This star is seen to just touch the horizon when on the meridian below the pole, and is, therefore, one of those stars that never set in the latitude of London.

Corona Borealis, or *Northern Crown*, is a small constellation near to Arcturus, on a line drawn from Arcturus to Lyra. It is readily distinguished by seven stars that appear in the form of a semicircle; one of these is of the second magnitude, and named Alpheta.

Aquila, or the *Eagle*, is a constellation that contains a bright star of the second magnitude named Altair. Altair is situated about 34° S. by E. from Lyra, and 48° W. by S. from the star Pegasi, the south-westernmost of the square of Pegasus. Altair is readily distinguished, being the centre of three stars, forming a right line in the direction of N.N W. and S.S.E.: the stars on each side are of the third magnitude, and distant from Altair about 2° or 3°. This star is nearly of the same colour as Antares, mentioned hereafter.

Scorpio and *Antares*. A great circle, or a line passing eastward by Regulus and Spica, near the ecliptic, passes through the constellation Scorpio, in which is a star of the first magnitude, named Antares. It is situated about 46° E.S.E. from Spica, with about 26° of south declination. It is a remarkable star of a reddish colour. On each side of it, to the W.N.W and S.S.E. about 2° distant, is a star of the third or fourth magnitude, forming an obtuse angle with it, no bright star being near.

Libra. In the constellation Libra are two stars of the second magnitude, one in each scale: the one in the northern scale is nearly in a line drawn from Arcturus in Bootes to Antares in the Scorpion; the southern scale is between Spica and Antares, the three being near the ecliptic; Spica at the distance of 21° from the southern scale to the west, and Antares about E. by S. 25° distant from the same.

Sagittarius is the constellation next to Libra, eastward, in the ecliptic, on a line continued eastward from Spica through Antares. Sagittarius contains many stars of the third magnitude, forming a figure resembling a large trapezium. This constellation is situated on a line drawn from the centre of the Swan through the middle of the Eagle, at about 35° to the S. of the Eagle. The Swan is about the same distance from the Eagle to the north.

Ophiucus and *Hercules*. A line drawn from Antares northward to the Polar Star, crosses the constellations Ophiucus, or the Serpent-Bearer, and Hercules. The stars in these constellations being difficult to distinguish, we shall endeavour to show how they may be traced. A line drawn from Antares to Lyra, passes through the head of the Serpent-Bearer, near to which is that of Hercules: in each is a star of the second magnitude, situated in a line pointing towards the Northern Crown: the one that is most to the southward and eastward is in the head of the Serpent-Bearer, and is called Ophiuci; that to the northward and westward is called Hercules.

Capricornus is a constellation situated in the ecliptic, on a line drawn from Lyra through the Eagle. In this constellation are two stars of the third magnitude, situated on the before-mentioned line.

Fomalhaut, in the mouth of Piscis Australis, or the Southern fish, is a star of the first magnitude, and one from which the moon's distance is computed in the Nautical Almanac. It is situated about 60° S.E. from Aquilæ, and 45° S. a little west from Pegasi. It is a bright star of high southern declination, its altitude in northern latitudes being small, never exceeding 20° in the latitude of 40°.

The *Dolphin* is a small constellation, situated about 15° to the E. of the Eagle, formed by a lozenge of four stars of the third magnitude.

The Constellation Aquarius, one of the signs of the Zodiac, is distinguished by a line drawn from the bright star Lyra through the Dolphin. A line drawn from the Dolphin to Fomalhaut in the mouth of the Southern Fish, passes between two stars of the third magnitude in the shoulders of Aquarius. These two stars are the most remarkable in this constellation.

Cetus, or the *Whale*, is a large constellation situated to the S. of Aries, or the Ram, below the space between the Pleiades and the square of Pegasus. A line drawn from the bright star in the head of Andromeda, between the two stars in the head of the Ram, leads to a star in the chaps of the Whale, at about 25° south-easterly from the horns of the Ram: this is a star of the second magnitude. A line drawn from Aldebaran through the before-mentioned star, leads to a star of the second magnitude in the tail.

Pisces, or the *Fishes*, is the twelfth sign of the Zodiac. It is composed of stars the least remarkable of any in the heavens: one of them is situated to the south of the square of Pegasus; the other is situated more northerly and easterly, between the head of Andromeda and that of the Whale. The star in the knot of the line that unites the two Fishes is of the third magnitude, and is the most remarkable of the constellation; it is situated in a line drawn from the foot of Andromeda by the head of the Whale: it is about 40° W. of Aldebaran, on a line drawn from the foot of the Twins by Aldebaran.

Having given directions for finding the principal constellations, with the most remarkable stars that appear in our Hemisphere, it is unnecessary to continue a particular description further. It will be sufficient simply to point out the position of the other inferior constellations. Thus, Lepus, or the Hare, is a constellation at the foot of Orion. Columba, or the Dove is to the S. of the Hare. The Centaur is a constellation to the S of the Virgin, nearly on a line with the horizon. Lupus, or the Wolf, is S. of the Scorpion. The ship Argo, to the S. of Hydra. Antinous to the S. of the Eagle. Equuleus, or the Little Horse, between the Dolphin. Aquarius, and Pegasus. The Great and Little Triangle, with Musca Borealis, or the Northern Fly, are in the centre between a star of the second magnitude in Andromeda, and the Pleiades. Eridanus, or the River, is between Rigel in the foot of Orion, and the Whale. Cor Caroli, or Charles's Heart, to the S. of the tail of the Great Bear. Coma Berenices, or Berenice's hair, between the Great Bear and the Lion. The Lynx, between the Twins, the Great Bear, and the Waggoner. Taurus Poniatowski, between Aquila and Ophiucus. The Unicorn, to the S. of Procyon, between Orion and Hydra. Leo Minor, to the N. of the Lion. The Sextant, to the S of the Lion. Lacerta, or the Lizard, between the Swan and Andromeda. The Rein-deer in Messier, and the Camelopardalus between the Great Bear and Cassiopeia Canes Venatici or the Greyhounds, between the tail of the Great Bear and Bootes. Vulpes and Anser, or the Fox and Goose, and Sagitta, or the Arrow, to the S. of Lyra and the Swan, or N. of the Eagle and Dolphin.

MONTHLY NOTICES.

1. Quarter Sessions commence in this week.
1. British Museum closes.
5. Half-yearly dividends on some species of Stock become due See Table of Transfer-days.
8. Brit. Mus. 10 till 4; Reading Room, 9 till 4.
8. Fire Insurance due at Christmas must be paid by this day, or the Policy becomes void.
22, 23. Melton Mowbray fair—horses, cattle.*
25. Whittlesey fair—horses.

REGISTRATION—*Births.*—Individuals should cause their children to be registered within forty-two days after birth, by giving notice to the registrar of their district, when it is entered in the registry, *without payment of any fee whatever.* [No parent should neglect the registration of his children. It might, in after life, prove of the greatest importance to them.]

Deaths.—Intimation should be given of deaths in the same manner as births. This is of importance to be done early, as the undertaker must have a certificate to give to the person who reads the funeral service, without which he may refuse to bury the body.

As the *cause* of death is to be entered, sound discretion should be exercised in ascertaining the real nature of the deceased's death, for which important purpose every facility should be given.

SUNDAY LESSONS.

		PROPER LESSONS, MORNING.					PROPER LESSONS, EVENING.		
Jan.	7	1st after Epiph.....	Isaiah 44.....	Matt.	5		Isaiah 46.....	Romans	5
,,	14	2 ,,	,, 51	,,	12		,, 53	,,	12
,,	21	3 ,,	,, 55	,,	10		,, 56	1 Cor.	3
,,	28	4 ,,	,, 57	,,	25		,, 58	,,	9

Day of the Month.	Day of the Year.	Sundays, and Remarkable Days.
1 M	1	*Circumcision.*
2 Tu	2	. . . . .
3 W	3	. . . . .
4 Th	4	. . . . .
5 F	5	. . . . .
6 S	6	*Epiphany.* Old Christ. Day
7 ☉	7	1 *Sunday after Epiphany*
8 M	8	. . . . .
9 Tu	9	. . . . .
10 W	10	. . . . .
11 Th	11	Hilary Term begins.
12 F	12	. . . . .
13 S	13	Cam. Hilary Term begins.
14 ☉	14	2 *Sunday after Epiphany*
15 M	15	Oxford Hil. Term begins.
16 Tu	16	. . . . .
17 W	17	. . . . .
18 Th	18	. . . . .
19 F	19	. . . . .
20 S	20	. . . . .
21 ☉	21	3 *Sunday after Epiphany.*
22 M	22	. . . . .
23 Tu	23	. . . . .
24 W	24	. . . . .
25 Th	25	*Conversion of St. Paul.*
26 F	26	. . . . .
27 S	27	*D. of Sussex b.* 1773.
28 ☉	28	4 *Sunday after Epiphany.*
29 M	29	. . . . .
30 Tu	30	*King Charles I. Martyr.*
31 W	31	Hilary Term ends.

ASTRONOMICAL PHENOMENA.

Mercury, in the constellations Capricornus and Sagittarius, is an evening star in the first part and middle of the month. On the 19th, at 2h 46m P.M., in inferior conjunction with the sun; in the latter part a morning star; on the 10th, at 6h 1m A.M., stationary; on the 15th, at 1h 25m A.M. in conjunction with Mars, at 3° 21′ N.; on the 31st, at 2h 27m A.M., stationary.

Venus, in the constellations Aquarius and Pisces, is an evening star throughout the month. On the 15th, at 9h 39m A.M., in conjunction with λ Aquarii, at 1° 18′ N.; on the 29th, at 4h 2m A.M., at greatest brilliancy.

Mars, in the constellations Sagittarius and Capricornus, is an evening star throughout the month.

Jupiter, in the constellation Leo, on the 4th, at 5h 4m A.M. stationary. On the 14th rises at 9h 10m P.M., and passes the meridian on the 15th, at 3h 43m A.M.

Saturn, in the constellation Libra, on the 15th, rises at 3h 31m A.M., and passes the meridian at 8h 2m.

Uranus, in the constellation Aquarius, on the 15th passes the meridian at 2h 54m P.M.

The *Moon*, on the 4th, at 0h 42m P.M., in conjunction with α Tauri, (Aldebaran) at 9° 28′ N.; on the 10th, at 9h 26m P.M., with β Geniorum (Pollux) at 1° 43′ S.; on the 13th, at 7h 10m A.M. with α Leonis (Regulus) at 3° 38′ N.; on the 15th, at 3h 20m P.M., with Jupiter at 1° 12′ N.; on the 18th, at 9h 30m A.M. with α Virginis (Spica) at 2° 18′ S.; on the 21st, at 3h. 46m. A.M. with Saturn, at 5° 36′ S.; on the 22nd, at 1h 1m A.M. with α Scorpii (Antares) at 0h 38m N.; on the 25th, at 3h 1m A.M. with Mercury, at 6° 8′ S.; on the 26th, at 10h 53m A.M., with Mars, at 3° 36′ S.; on the 29th, at 1h 23m A.M. with Uranus, at 2° 41′ S.; and at 6h. 7m P.M., with Venus at 6° 0′ S.

The *Constellation* Canis Major will be on the meridian about midnight in the beginning, and Gemini and Canis Minor about the middle of the month.

Eclipses of Jupiter's Satellites.

First Satellite. 4th, Im. at 3h 28m 3s A.M.; 11th, Im. at 5h 21m 18s A.M.; 12th, Im. at 11h 49m 39s P.M.; 20th, Im. at 1h 42m 55s A.M.; 27th, Im. at 3h 36m 15s A.M.; 28th, Im. at 10h 4m 34s P.M.

Second Satellite. 7th, Im. at 6h 44m 27s A.M.; 17th Im. at 10h 36m 20s P.M.; 25th, Im. at 1h 11m 22s A.M.

Fourth Satellite. 11th, Em. at 10h 24m 49s P.M.

Hebrew Calendar.				*Mohammedan Calendar.*			
1838.		5593.		1838.		Hegira, 1254.	
Jan. 1	4	Thebet.		Jan. 1	4	Shawall.	
7	10	Fast. Siege of Jerusalem.		10	13	Fortunate Days.	
				11	14		
				12	15		
27	1	Sebat.		27	1	Dhu'lkadah	

* The Monthly List of Fairs is only a selection of the more important ones.

REMARKS ON THE WEATHER.

Barometer.	Ins.	*Thermometer.*	°
Mean height .	29.921	Mean temperature	36.1
Highest . . .	30.770	Highest . . .	52
Lowest . . .	28.890	Lowest . . .	11
Hygrometer.	°	*Radiation.*	
Mean dew-point .	34.3	Mean great. of Sun	4.4
Highest . . .	50	Greatest power .	12
Lowest . . .	10	Mean cold of terrest.	3.5
Mean dryness .	1.8	Greatest do. . .	10
Mean greatest do. of day . . .	3.5	———	Inches.
Greatest dryness	19	Mean quty. of rain	1.483
		Mean of evap. .	0.418

Table of the Winds.

	Days.	Dew-P.		Days.	Dew-P.
N. . . .	3¼	31°.5	S. . . .	1¾	39°
N.E. . .	4¼	27 .5	S. W. .	6¼	42 .5
E. . . .	1¼	23 .5	W. . .	6¼	37
S.E. . .	2¼	34 .5	N.W. .	4¼	32

Although this is the coldest month of the year, the mean of the 24h. upon a long average of years does not fall below the freezing point.

THE MOON'S CHANGES.

First Quart.. 3d day, 6h. 43m. morn.
Full..... 10th day, 7h. 20m. aftern.
Last Quart.. 19th day, 0h. 35m. morn.
New..... 26th day, 1h. 52m. morn.

M. D.	L. of Day.	Day's incr.	Day brk.	Twil. ends.	☉'s semi-di.
1	7 50	0 5	6 3	6 5	16′ 17″
6	7 58	0 13	6 3	6 9	16 17
11	8 7	0 22	6 1	6 15	16 17
16	8 18	0 33	5 59	6 22	16 17
21	8 32	0 47	5 56	6 29	16 16
26	8 46	1 1	5 51	6 35	16 16

Day.	Sun rises.	Eq. Time. Clock bef. Sun.	Sun sets.	Sun's Dec.	Moon's Age.	Moon rises.	Southing of the Moon.	Moon sets.	High Water, London Bridge. Morn.	High Water, London Bridge. Aftern.	Day.
	h. m.	m. s.	h. m.	° ′		h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	
1	8 9	3 50	3 59	23 s 2	4·9	11m 15	4 a 45	10a30	5 22	5 47	1
2	8 9	4 19	4 0	22 57	5·9	11 27	5 32	11 54	6 12	6 36	2
3	8 8	4 47	4 1	22 51	☽	11 39	6 19	morn.	7 1	7 29	3
4	8 8	5 14	4 2	22 45	7·9	11 52	7 6	1 17	7 57	8 25	4
5	8 8	5 41	4 4	22 38	8·9	0 a 8	7 55	2 39	8 57	9 30	5
6	8 7	6 8	4 5	22 31	9·9	0 28	8 46	4 2	10 4	10 40	6
7	8 7	6 34	4 6	22 24	10·9	0 55	9 39	5 22	11 17	11 51	7
8	8 7	7 0	4 8	22 16	11·9	1 32	10 34	6 37	— —	— 22	8
9	8 6	7 25	4 9	22 8	12·9	2 23	11 29	7 41	— 53	1 17	9
10	8 6	7 49	4 10	21 59	○	3 26	morn.	8 29	1 41	2 4	10
11	8 5	8 13	4 12	21 50	14·9	4 36	0 22	9 4	2 27	2 47	11
12	8 4	8 37	4 13	21 41	15·9	5 51	1 12	9 30	3 5	3 25	12
13	8 4	8 59	4 15	21 31	16·9	7 4	1 58	9 47	3 44	4 0	13
14	8 3	9 21	4 16	21 20	17·9	8 16	2 41	10 1	4 15	4 32	14
15	8 2	9 43	4 18	21 9	18·9	9 26	3 22	10 12	4 49	5 6	15
16	8 1	10 4	4 19	20 58	19·9	10 35	4 2	10 22	5 23	5 40	16
17	8 0	10 24	4 21	20 47	20·9	11 45	4 41	10 32	5 57	6 16	17
18	7 59	10 43	4 23	20 35	21·9	morn.	5 20	10 42	6 32	6 52	18
19	7 58	11 2	4 24	20 22	☾	0 58	6 2	10 54	7 9	7 32	19
20	7 57	11 20	4 26	20 9	23·9	2 15	6 48	11 9	7 57	8 27	20
21	7 56	11 37	4 28	19 56	24·9	3 36	7 38	11 30	8 59	9 33	21
22	7 55	11 54	4 29	19 43	25·9	4 59	8 33	0 a 1	10 11	10 49	22
23	7 54	12 10	4 31	19 29	26·9	6 17	9 34	0 48	11 30	— —	23
24	7 53	12 25	4 33	19 14	27·9	7 23	10 38	1 57	— 5	— 40	24
25	7 51	12 39	4 34	19 0	28·9	8 10	11 42	3 23	1 6	1 35	25
26	7 50	12 52	4 36	18 45	●	8 41	0a 44	4 59	2 1	2 26	26
27	7 49	13 5	4 38	18 30	1·4	9 3	1 42	6 35	2 50	3 15	27
28	7 47	13 17	4 40	18 14	2·4	9 20	2 35	8 7	3 37	3 59	28
29	7 46	13 27	4 42	17 58	3·4	9 34	3 26	9 36	4 20	4 43	29
30	7 44	13 38	4 43	17 42	4·4	9 46	4 14	11 2	5 5	5 28	30
31	7 43	13 47	4 45	17 25	5·4	9 59	5 3	morn.	5 50	6 10	31

MONTHLY NOTICES.

2. Candlemas-day. Scotch quarter-day.

26. Ashby de la Zouch fair—horses, cows, sheep.

Tenancy.—A yearly tenant must take care that he gives notice to quit his premises half a year before the time of the expiration of the current year of his tenancy. If, by agreement, a quarter's notice is to be sufficient, such notice must also expire with the tenancy, if that is yearly.

Wills.—After the commencement of 1838, all wills made in England come under the provisions of the new Wills' Act, of which an abstract is given at p. . By it, all property may be disposed of by will; all wills must be in *writing*, and each must be signed at the bottom or end by the testator, or, if he is unable, by some person on his behalf, by his direction, and in his presence; and two, or more, attesting witnesses (who must be present at the same time) must also sign the will. If the testator wishes to acknowledge or reward the attesting witnesses, he must do it in some other way than by bequeathing them anything: for legacies to attesting witnesses, or to the wife or husband of an attesting witness, are void. No person under twenty-one can make a valid will. Wills are revoked by subsequent marriage; otherwise a will can only be revoked by destruction, or by the making of a new one; and alterations in wills must be made in the same manner as a will is made. Wills are to be construed as if made immediately before the death of the testator, unless a contrary intention is expressed; and properties bequeathed in general terms include all property in the possession of the testator at his decease, whether acquired before or after the will was made.

[If persons make their own wills, without legal assistance, let them express themselves in a plain, simple way, avoiding roundabout phrases, or attempts to imitate legal phraseology.]

SUNDAY LESSONS.

		PROPER LESSONS, MORNING.			PROPER LESSONS, EVENING.		
Feb. 4	5th after Epiph.....	Isaiah 59.....	Mark 4		Isaiah 64.....	1 Cor.	16
,, 11	Septuagesima	Gen. 1	,, 11		Gen. 2	2 ,,	7
,, 18	Sexagesima	,, 3	Luke 1 to ver. 39		,, 6	Gal.	1
,, 25	Quinquagesima	,, 9 to ver. 20	,, 8		,, 12	Ephes.	2
,, 28	Ash Wednesday	Deut. 11	,, 11		Deut. 12	,,	5

Day of the Month		Day of the Year.	Sundays, and Remarkable Days.
1	Th	32	Sal. Fish. beg. in Scotld. Pheas. & Par. Shoot. ends
2	F	33	*Purification of the B.V. [Mary.* Candlemas
3	S	34	. . . . .
4	☽	35	*5 Sunday after Epiphany.*
5	M	36	. . . . .
6	Tu	37	. . . . .
7	W	38	. . . . .
8	Th	39	Half Quarter.
9	F	40	. . . . .
10	S	41	. . . . .
11	☽	42	*Septuagesima Sunday.*
12	M	43	. . . . .
13	Tu	44	. . . . .
14	W	45	Valentine.
15	Th	46	. . . . .
16	F	47	. . . . .
17	S	48	. . . . .
18	☽	49	*Sexagesima Sunday.*
19	M	50	. . . . .
20	Tu	51	. . . . .
21	W	52	. . . . .
22	Th	53	. . . . .
23	F	54	Camb. Hil. Term div. m.
24	S	55	*St. Matthias. D. of Cam. b.*
25	☽	56	*Quinquagesima Sunday.*
26	M	57	. . . . .
27	Tu	58	*Shrove Tues.* Hare-h. ends.
28	W	59	*Ash Wednesday.*

ASTRONOMICAL PHENOMENA.

Mercury, in the constellations Sagittarius and Capricornus, is a morning star throughout the month.

Venus, in the constellation Pisces, is an evening star throughout the month; on the 10th, at 1h 26m A.M., stationary.

Mars, in the constellations Capricornus and Aquarius, is an evening star, but in the latter part of the month invisible.

Jupiter, in the constellation Leo, on the 15th passes the meridian at 1h 33m A.M.

Saturn, in the constellation Libra, on the 15th passes the meridian at 6h 3m A.M.

Uranus, in the constellation Aquarius, on the 15th passes the meridian at 0h 59m P.M.

The *Moon*, on the 3rd, at 6h 15m P.M., in conjunction with α Tauri (Aldebaran) at 9° 42′ N.; on the 7th, at 3h 39m A.M., with β Geminorum (Pollux) at 1° 38′ S.; on the 10th, at 1h 46m A.M., with α Leonis (Regulus) at 3° 33′ N.; on the 11th, at 5h 44m P.M., with Jupiter at 1° 5′ N.; on the 14th, at 4h 29m P.M., with α Virginis (Spica) at 2° 2′ N.; on the 17th, at 7h 49m P.M., with Saturn, at 6° 0′ S.; on the 18th, at 9h 52m A.M., with α Scorpii (Antares), at 0° 34′ N.; on the 22nd, at 5h 6m P.M., with Mercury, at 3° 48′ S.; on the 24th, at 10h 33m A.M., with Mars, at 2° 25′ S.; and at 3h 4m P.M., with Uranus, at 2° 31′ S. On the 25th, at 2h 19m A.M., with Venus, at 11° 44′ S.

The *Constellations* Ursa Major, Leo Minor, and Leo, will be on the meridian about midnight near the middle of the month.

Eclipses of Jupiter's Satellites.

First Satellite. 3rd, Im. at 5h 29m 39s A.M.; 4th, Im. at 11h 57m 59s P.M.; 12th, Im. at 1h 51m 28s A.M.; 13th, Im. at 8h 19m 53s P.M.; 19th, Im. at 3h 45m 3s A.M.; 20th, Im. at 10h 13m 29s P.M.; 26th, Im. at 5h 33m 44s A.M.; 28th, Im. at 0h 11m 12s A.M.

Second Satellite. 1st, Im. at 3h 46m 39s A.M.; 8th, Im. at 6h 22m 9s A.M.; 18th, Im. at 10h 16m 19s P.M.; 26th, Im. at 0h 52m 28s A.M.

Third Satellite. 5th, Im. at 11h 8m 34s P.M.; 13th, Im. at 3h 6m 11s A.M.

Fourth Satellite. 14th, Im. at 6h 9m 46s A.M.

Hebrew Calendar.			*Mohammedan Calendar.*		
1838		5598.	1838.		Hegira, 1254.
Feb. 1	6	Sebat.	Feb. 1	6	
			8	13	Fortunate Days.
			9	14	
			10	15	
26	1	Adar.	26	1	Dhu'lhajjah

REMARKS ON THE WEATHER.

Barometer.	Ins.	*Thermometer.*	°
Mean height	30.067	Mean temperature	33
Highest	30.820	Highest	58
Lowest	29.170	Lowest	21
Hygrometer.	°	*Radiation.*	
Mean dew-point	34.9	Mean great. of Sun	10.1
Highest	49	Greatest power	36
Lowest	20	Mean cold of ter.	4.7
Mean dryness	3.1	Greatest do.	10
Mean greatest do. of day	6.1		Inches.
Greatest dryness	20	Mean qnty. of rain	0.746
		Mean of evap.	0. 78

Table of the Winds.

	Days.	Dew-P.		Days.	Dew-P.
N.	1¼	30°	S.	2¼	37°.5
N.E.	4¼	29	S.W.	5	39 .5
E.	2¼	32	W.	5¼	39
S.E.	2¾	34 .5	N.W.	3¾	34

The average of nights in this month, of which the air is frosty, does not exceed eleven. An abundance of hoar frost is a well-known indication of rain. Great frosts are commonly preceded by continued thick mists, arising from the condensation of the vapour emitted by the rivers and other waters.

Snow, when slowly produced, will often be found crystallized in the most beautiful forms.

THE MOON'S CHANGES.

First Quart.. 1st day, 5h. 34m. aftern.
Full ..... 9th day, 1h. 52m. aftern.
Last Quart.. 17th day, 5h. 39m. aftern.
New ..... 24th day, 0h. 8m. aftern.

M. D.	L. of Day.	Day's incr.	Day brk.	Twil. ends.	☉'s semi-di.
1	9 6	1 21	5 44	6 45	16′ 15″
6	9 23	1 38	5 37	6 52	16 15
11	9 40	1 55	5 31	7 1	16 14
16	9 59	2 14	5 21	7 9	16 13
21	10 19	2 34	5 13	7 17	16 11
26	10 38	2 53	5 2	7 26	16 10

Day.	Sun rises.	Eq. Time. Clock bef. Sun.	Sun sets.	Sun's Dec.	Moon's Age.	Moon rises.	Southing of the Moon.	Moon sets.	High Water, London Bridge. Morn.	High Water, London Bridge. Aftern.	Day.
	h. m.	m. s.	h. m.	° ′		h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	
1	7 41	13 55	4 47	17s 8	☽	10m 13	5 a 52	0m 26	6 34	6 56	1
2	7 40	14 3	4 49	16 51	7·4	10 32	6 43	1 50	7 17	7 43	2
3	7 38	14 9	4 51	16 33	8·4	10 57	7 36	3 12	8 10	8 42	3
4	7 37	14 15	4 52	16 16	9·4	11 31	8 30	4 29	9 18	10 1	4
5	7 35	14 20	4 54	15 58	10·4	0 a 17	9 24	5 36	10 45	11 29	5
6	7 33	14 25	4 56	15 39	11·4	1 16	10 17	6 29	— —	— 6	6
7	7 32	14 28	4 58	15 21	12·4	2 24	11 8	7 7	— 42	1 11	7
8	7 30	14 31	5 0	15 2	13·4	3 38	11 55	7 34	1 37	1 59	8
9	7 28	14 32	5 2	14 43	○	4 51	morn.	7 54	2 19	2 37	9
10	7 26	14 33	5 3	14 23	15·4	6 4	0 39	8 8	2 54	3 10	10
11	7 25	14 34	5 5	14 4	16·4	7 14	1 21	8 20	3 28	3 42	11
12	7 23	14 33	5 7	13 44	17·4	8 24	2 0	8 30	3 56	4 10	12
13	7 21	14 32	5 9	13 24	18·4	9 34	2 39	8 40	4 25	4 38	13
14	7 19	14 30	5 11	13 4	19·4	10 45	3 18	8 49	4 53	5 9	14
15	7 17	14 27	5 13	12 43	20·4	11 59	3 59	9 0	5 23	5 39	15
16	7 15	14 23	5 14	12 22	21·4	morn.	4 42	9 13	5 56	6 9	16
17	7 13	14 19	5 16	12 2	☾	1 17	5 29	9 31	6 26	6 45	17
18	7 11	14 14	5 18	11 41	23·4	2 37	6 20	9 56	7 4	7 31	18
19	7 9	14 9	5 20	11 19	24·4	3 56	7 17	10 34	7 57	8 36	19
20	7 7	14 3	5 22	10 58	25·4	5 6	8 18	11 30	9 20	10 8	20
21	7 5	13 56	5 24	10 36	26·4	6 0	9 21	0 a 46	10 57	11 44	21
22	7 3	13 48	5 25	10 14	27·4	6 38	10 23	2 17	— —	— 23	22
23	7 1	13 40	5 27	9 52	28·4	7 4	11 23	3 54	— 57	1 23	23
24	6 59	13 32	5 29	9 30	●	7 23	0 a 19	5 30	1 50	2 12	24
25	6 57	13 22	5 31	9 8	1	7 38	1 12	7 3	2 36	2 59	25
26	6 55	13 12	5 33	8 46	2	7 51	2 3	8 33	3 21	3 39	26
27	6 53	13 2	5 34	8 23	3	8 4	2 53	10 2	4 0	4 19	27
28	6 50	12 51	5 36	8 1	4	8 18	3 44	11 31	4 39	4 59	28

MONTHLY NOTICES.

1. Auditors and Assessors of Boroughs to be elected under Municipal Reform Act.

1. Bristol fair, for ten days—miscellaneous.

Overseers are to be appointed on the 25th of March, or within fourteen days thereafter. Those whose year has expired must verify their accounts by oath before one justice, within fourteen days, to be delivered to their successors after the appointment of such successors. Constables, headboroughs, and tithingmen, are to deliver their accounts every three months, and within fourteen days after they leave office, to the overseers, who are, within the following fourteen days, to lay them before the inhabitants, and, if approved by a majority, they shall be allowed; but, if not, the constables, &c., may appeal to a justice. Thursday after 25th (29th) Poor Law guardians to be elected.

7 and 8. Nottingham—horses and horned cattle.
7. Higham Ferrars—horses and cattle.
24. Loughborough—cheese.
29. Durham—horned cattle.
30. Do.—sheep and hogs.
31. Do.—horses.
31. Huddersfield—lean cattle and horses.

SUNDAY LESSONS.

	PROPER LESSONS, MORNING.				PROPER LESSONS, EVENING.	
March 4	1st in Lent.....	Gen. 19 to v. 30....	Luke 15		Gen. 22.....	Philip 3
„ 11	2 „	„ 27	„ 22		„ 34	1 Thes. 2
„ 18	3 „	„ 39	John 5		„ 42	1 Tim. 1
„ 25	4 „	„ 43	„ 12		„ 45	2 Tim. 3

Day of the Month.	Day of the Year.	Sundays and Remarkable Days.
1 Th	60	St. David.
2 F	61	. . . . .
3 S	62	. . . . .
4 ☉	63	1 *Sunday in Lent.*
5 M	64	. . . . .
6 Tu	65	. . . . .
7 W	66	*Ember Week.*
8 Th	67	. . . . .
9 F	68	. . . . .
10 S	69	. . . . .
11 ☉	70	2 *Sunday in Lent.*
12 M	71	. . . . .
13 Tu	72	. . . . .
14 W	73	. . . . .
15 Th	74	. . . . .
16 F	75	. . . . .
17 S	76	St. Patrick.
18 ☉	77	3 *Sunday in Lent.*
19 M	78	. . . . .
20 Tu	79	. . . . .
21 W	80	Spring Quarter begins.
22 Th	81	. . . . .
23 F	82	. . . . .
24 S	83	. . . . .
25 ☉	84	{ *Mid. Lent Sund. LADY DAY. Ann. B. V. M.*
26 M	85	. . . . .
27 Tu	86	. . . . .
28 W	87	. . . . .
29 Th	88	. . . . .
30 F	89	. . . . .
31 S	90	. . . . .

ASTRONOMICAL PHENOMENA.

Mercury in the constellations Capricornus, Aquarius, and Pisces, is a morning star till past the middle of the month, afterwards invisible. On the 2nd at 4h. 58m A.M. in conjunction with γ Capricorni at 0° 48′ S.; on the 3rd at 8h 58m A.M. with ζ Capricorni (Deneb Algedi) at 0° 45′ S.; on the 12th at 8h 31m A.M. with Venus at 11° 27′ N.; on the 14th at 0h 12m A.M. with Uranus at 1° 37′ N.; on the 30th at 2h 25m A.M. in superior conjunction with the Sun.

Venus in the constellations Pisces and Aquarius is an evening star in the beginning, on the 5th at 7h 1m A.M. in inferior conjunction with the sun, and afterwards a morning star throughout the month; on the 3rd at 7h 10m A.M. in conjunction with Mars at 10° 36′ S.; on the 7th at 4h 5m P.M. with Uranus at 10° 16′ S.; on the 24th at 2h 56m A.M. stationary.

Jupiter in the constellation Leo, on the 4th, at 8h 10m P.M. in opposition to the sun; on the 15th passes the meridian at 11h 25m P.M.

Saturn in the constellation Libra, on the 10th at 10h 51m. P.M. stationary; on the 15th passes the meridian at 4h 19m A.M.

Uranus in the constellation Aquarius, on the 15th passes the meridian at 11h 15m A.M.

The *Moon* on the 3rd at 0h 40m A.M. in conjunction with α Tauri (Aldebaran) at 9° 54′ N.; on the 6th at 9h 25m A.M. with β Geminorum (Pollux) at 1° 33′ S.; on the 10th at 4h 52m P.M. with Jupiter at 1° 19′ N; on the 13th at 10h 29m P.M. with α Virginis (Spica) at 1° 55′ N.; on the 17th at 2h 42m A.M. with Saturn at 6° 15′ S., and at 4h 32m P.M. with α Scorpii (Antares) at 0° 16′ N.; on the 20th at 8h 10m. A.M. with σ Sagittarii at 1° 51′ S.; on the 23rd at 6h 31m P.M. with Venus at 10° 43′ S.; on the 24th at 4h 41m A.M. with Uranus at 2° 25′ S.; on the 25th at 10h 47m A.M. with Mars at 0° 34′ S., and at 2h 17m P.M. with Mercury at 0° 29′ N.

The *Constellation* Ursa Major, and the east part of Leo, will be on the meridian about midnight, in the middle of the month.

Eclipses of Jupiter's Satellites.

First Satellite. 7th, Em. at 4h 14m 22s A.M.; 8th, Em. at 10h 42m 48s P.M.; 16th, Em. at 0h 36m 40s A.M.; 17th, Em. at 7h 5m 10s P.M.; 23rd, Em. at 2h 30m 38s A.M.; 24th, Em. at 8h 59m 9s P.M.; 31st, Em. at 10h 53m 16s P.M.

Second Satellite. 8th, Em. at 7h 31m 2s P.M.; 15th, Em. at 10h 7m 27s P.M.; 23rd, Em. at 0h 44m 1s A.M.; 30th, Em. at 3h 20m 47s A.M.

Third Satellite. 13th, Em. at 10h 16m 57s P.M.; 21st, Em. at 2h 14m 43s A.M.

Fourth Satellite. 3rd, Im. at 0h 9m 5s A.M.; 19th, Em. at 10h 1m 16s P.M.

Hebrew Calendar.			*Mohammedan Calendar.*		
1838.		5598.	1838.		Hegira, 1254.
Mar. 1	4	Adar.	Mar. 1	4	
8	11	[Fast of Esther	7	10	{ Kurban Bairam.
11	14	[Feast of Purim			
12	15	[Ditto.	27	1	Moharem.
27	1	Nisan			{ Beginning of the Year 1254.

REMARKS ON THE WEATHER.

Barometer.	Ins.	*Thermometer.*	°
Mean height .	29.843	Mean temperature	43.9
Highest . . .	30.770	Highest	66
Lowest . . .	28.870	Lowest	24
Hygrometer.	°	*Radiation.*	
Mean dew-point .	39	Mean great. of Sun	16
Highest	58	Greatest power .	49
Lowest	19	Mean cold of ter.	5.5
Mean dryness . .	4.9	Greatest do. . .	10
Mean greatest do. of day	9.6	———	Inches.
Greatest dryness	23	Mean quty. of rain	1.440
		Mean of evap. .	1.488

Table of the Winds.

	Days.	Dew-P.		Days.	Dew-P.
N. . . .	2¼	31°.5	S . . .	2¼	47°
N.E. . .	4	31	S.W. .	9¼	44 .5
E. . .	—	—	W. . .	6¼	42
S.E. . .	2	35	N.W. .	4¼	35

The temp. of this month advances 6°, while the dew-point rises only 4; the increase of temp. is chiefly during the day; and takes place by sudden starts.

THE MOON'S CHANGES.

First Quart. . 3rd day, 6h. 35m. morn.
Full ..... 11th day, 8h. 39m. morn.
Last Quart. 19th day, 6h. 31m. morn.
New.....25th day, 9h. 45m. aftern.

M. D.	L. of Day.	Day's incr.	Day brk.	Twil. ends.	☉'s semi-di.
1	10 50	3 5	4 56	7 32	16′ 9″
6	11 10	3 25	4 45	7 40	16 8
11	11 29	3 44	4 33	7 49	16 7
16	11 49	4 4	4 21	7 58	16 6
21	12 8	4 23	4 8	8 8	16 4
26	12 29	4 44	3 55	8 18	16 3

Day.	Sun rises.	Eq. Time. Clock bef. Sun.	Sun sets.	Sun's Dec.	Moon's Age.	Moon rises.	Southing of the Moon.	Moon sets.	High Water, London Bridge. Morn.	High Water, London Bridge. Aftern.	Day.
	h. m.	m. s.	h. m.	° ′		h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	
1	6 48	12 39	5 38	7 s 38	5	8m 35	4 a 36	morn.	5 20	5 40	1
2	6 46	12 27	5 40	7 15	6	8 58	5 30	0 57	5 59	6 20	2
3	6 44	12 15	5 41	6 52	☽	9 29	6 24	2 18	6 42	7 4	3
4	6 42	12 1	5 43	6 29	8	10 11	7 19	3 30	7 32	8 3	4
5	6 40	11 48	5 45	6 6	9	11 7	8 13	4 28	8 41	9 27	5
6	6 37	11 34	5 47	5 43	10	0 a 14	9 4	5 10	10 17	11 5	6
7	6 35	11 19	5 48	5 20	11	1 26	9 52	5 40	11 53	— —	7
8	6 33	11 4	5 50	4 56	12	2 40	10 37	6 2	0 29	0 58	8
9	6 31	10 49	5 52	4 33	13	3 53	11 20	6 17	1 18	1 38	9
10	6 28	10 33	5 54	4 9	14	5 4	12 0	6 29	1 57	2 15	10
11	6 26	10 17	5 55	3 46	○	6 14	morn.	6 39	2 31	2 45	11
12	6 24	10 1	5 57	3 22	16	7 24	0 39	6 49	3 1	3 15	12
13	6 22	9 45	5 59	2 59	17	8 35	1 18	6 58	3 28	3 41	13
14	6 19	9 28	6 0	2 35	18	9 48	1 58	7 8	3 54	4 9	14
15	6 17	9 11	6 2	2 11	19	11 4	2 40	7 20	4 23	4 36	15
16	6 15	8 53	6 4	1 48	20	morn.	3 25	7 36	4 50	5 6	16
17	6 13	8 36	6 6	1 24	21	0 23	4 14	7 57	5 21	5 37	17
18	6 10	8 18	6 7	1 0	22	1 42	5 8	8 29	5 55	6 16	18
19	6 8	8 0	6 9	0 37	☾	2 54	6 6	9 16	6 39	7 1	19
20	6 6	7 42	6 1	0 s 13	24	3 53	7 6	10 23	7 32	8 11	20
21	6 4	7 24	6 12	0 N 11	25	4 35	8 6	11 45	8 59	9 52	21
22	6 1	7 6	6 14	0 34	26	5 5	9 5	1 a 17	10 44	11 33	22
23	5 59	6 47	6 16	0 58	27	5 26	10 2	2 51	— —	0 9	23
24	5 57	6 29	6 17	1 22	28	4 42	10 55	4 25	0 44	1 6	24
25	5 54	6 11	6 19	1 45	●	5 56	11 47	5 56	1 29	1 50	25
26	5 52	5 52	6 21	2 9	0·6	6 9	0 a 38	7 27	2 14	2 34	26
27	5 50	5 34	6 22	2 32	1·6	6 22	1 29	8 58	2 54	3 13	27
28	5 48	5 15	6 24	2 56	2·6	6 38	2 22	10 29	3 32	3 53	28
29	5 45	4 57	6 26	3 19	3·6	6 58	3 17	11 56	4 12	4 32	29
30	5 43	4 38	6 27	3 43	4·6	7 26	4 14	morn.	4 51	5 11	30
31	5 41	4 20	6 29	4 6	5·6	8 5	5 11	1 16	5 31	5 52	31

MONTHLY NOTICES.

2. Quarter Sessions commence in this week.
5. The returns for making the assessment of direct taxes are delivered very soon after this day. The person making the return rates himself for the persons and articles subject to taxes kept and used by him between the 5th April, 1837, and the 5th April, 1838. If he wishes to give up keeping any servant or other matter assessed, he should do so on the 4th April, or he will be liable to another year's tax.
5. Dividends on several species of Stock become due.—See Transfer Days.
5. Gloucester fair—cheese.
5. Howden—horses.
6. Northampton fair—horses.
8. Fire insurance due at Lady Day must be paid on or before this day, or the policy becomes void.
8. East Ilsley fair, and every Wednesday till July—sheep.
10. Leighton Buzzard—cattle.
17. Ashby de la Zouch fair—horses, cows, sheep.
20. Devizes fair—cattle, sheep, &c.
24. Potton fair—cattle.
25. Bracknell fair—cows, sheep, &c.

SUNDAY LESSONS.

	PROPER LESSONS, MORNING.				PROPER LESSONS, EVENING.	
April 1	5th in Lent	Exodus 3	John 19		Exodus 5	Heb. 3
8	6 "	" 9	Matt. 26		" 10	Heb. 5 to ver. 11
18	Good Friday	Gen. 22 to ver. 20	John 18		Isaiah 53	1 Peter 2
15	Easter Day	Exodus 12	Romans 6		Exodus 14	Acts 2, ver. 22
22	1st after Easter	Numb. 16	Acts 19		Numb. 22	2 Peter 1
29	2 "	" 23, 24	" 26		" 25	1 John 5

Day of the Month.	Day of the Year.	Sundays, and Remarkable Days.
1 ♄	91	5 *Sunday in Lent.*
2 M	92	. . . . .
3 Tu	93	. . . . .
4 W	94	. . . . .
5 Th	95	. . . . .
6 F	96	Old L. D. Cam. H. T. ends
7 S	97	Oxford Hil. Term ends.
8 ♄	98	6 *Sun. in Lent. Palm Sun.*
9 M	99	Eclipse of the Moon.
10 Tu	100	. . . . .
11 W	101	. . . . .
12 Th	102	. . . . .
13 F	103	*Good Friday.*
14 S	104	. . . . .
15 ♄	105	*Easter Day.* East. T. beg.
16 M	106	*Easter Monday.*
17 Tu	107	*Easter Tuesday.*
18 W	108	. . . . .
19 Th	109	. . . . .
20 F	110	. . . . .
21 S	111	. . . . .
22 ♄	112	1 *S. af. Easter. Low S.*
23 M	113	St. George.
24 Tu	114	. . . . .
25 W	115	*St. Mark. Ds. of Glou. bn.* Ox. & Cam. East. T. beg.
26 Th	116	. . . . .
27 F	117	. . . . .
28 S	118	. . . . .
29 ♄	119	2 *Sunday after Easter.*
30 M	120	. . . . .

ASTRONOMICAL PHENOMENA.

Mercury, in the constellations Pisces, Ardies, an Taurus, is an evening star throughout the month; on the 28th, at 5h 44m A.M., in conjunction with η Tauri, at 1° 20′ N.

Venus, in the constellations Aquarius and Pisces, is a morning star throughout the month; on the 10th, at 8h 45m A.M., at greatest brilliancy; on the 13th, at 2h 25m P.M., in conjunction with Uranus, at 3° 30′ N.

Mars, in the constellations Sagittarius and Capricornus, invisible till past the middle of the month, then a morning star to the end.

Jupiter, in the constellation Leo, on the 15th, passes the meridian at 9h 12m P.M.

Saturn, in the constellation Libra, on the 15th, passes the meridian at 2h 13m A.M.

Uranus, in the constellation Aquarius, on the 15th, passes the meridian at 9h 19m A.M.

The *Moon*, on the 2nd, at 3h 59m P.M., in conjunction with β Geminorum (Pollux), at 1° 27′ S.; on the 6th, at 4h 55m P.M., with Jupiter, at 1° 38′ N.; on the 5th, at 2h 14m P.M., with α Leonis (Regulus), at 3° 43′ N.; on the 10th, at 4h 39m A.M., with α Virginis (Spica), at 1° 55′ N.; on the 13th, at 6h 34m A.M., with Saturn, at 6° 16′ S.; on the 19th, at 7h 31m A.M., with δ Capricorni (Deneb Algedi), at 1° 42′ S.; on the 20th, at 4h 6m P.M., with Uranus, at 2° 17′ S.; on the 21st, at 0h 29m A.M., with Venus, at 4° 5′ S.; on the 23rd, at 10h 20m A.M., with Mars, at 1° 29′ N.; on the 25th, at 7h 45m P.M., with Mercury, at 0° 50′ N.; on the 29th, at 11h 59 P.M., with β Geminorum (Pollux), at 1° 31′ S.

The *Constellations* Bootes, Virgo, Hydra, and Centaurus, are on the meridian about midnight in the middle of the month.

Eclipses of Jupiter's Satellites.

First Satellite. 8th, Em. at 0h 47m 28s A. M.; 15th, Em. at 2h 41m 46s A.M.; 16th, Em. at 9h 10m 21s P.M.; 23rd, Em. at 11h 4m 46s P.M.

Second Satellite. 16th, Em. at 9h 53m 43s P.M.; 24th Em. at 0h 30m 47s A.M.

Third Satellite. 25th, Em. at 10h 5m 21s P.M.

Hebrew Calendar.				*Mohammedan Calendar.*			
1838.		5598.		1838.		Hegira, 1254.	
Apr. 1	6	Nisan.		Apr. 1	6		
10	15	[Passover.		5	10		[Ashura.
11	16	[Second Day.		8	13	Fortunate Days.	
16	21	[Seventh Day.		9	14		
17	22	[End of Pass.		10	15		
26	1	Jyar		26	1	Saphar.	

REMARKS ON THE WEATHER.

Barometer.	Ins.	*Thermometer.*	°
Mean height	29.881	Mean temperature	49.9
Highest	30.540	Highest	74
Lowest	29.200	Lowest	29
Hygrometer.	°	*Radiation.*	
Mean dew-point	43.5	Mean great. of Sun	28.1
Highest	58	Greatest power	47
Lowest	27	Mean cold of ter.	6.2
Mean dryness	6.4	Greatest do.	14
Mean greatest do. of day	12.8		Inches.
Greatest dryness	26	Mean quty. of rain	1.786
		Mean of evap.	2.290

Table of the Winds.

	Days.	Dew-P.		Days.	Dew-P.
N.	2¼	40°	S.	2¾	47°
N.E.	3½	40.5	S.W.	4	45
E.	3	45	W.	5½	44
S.E.	3½	49	N.W.	5½	42

Mr. Howard is of opinion, from a careful comparison of a long series of observations, that a wet spring is an indication of a dry time for the ensuing harvest. There are upon an average six frosty nights in this month.

THE MOON'S CHANGES.

First Quart.	1st day,	9h. 33m. aftern.
Full	10th day,	2h. 6m. morn.
Last Quart.	17th day,	3h. 30m. aftern.
New	24th day,	7h. 1m. morn.

M. D.	L. of Day.	Day's incr.	Day brk.	Twil. ends.	☉'s semi-di.
1	12 53	5 8	3 38	8 31	16′ 1″
6	13 12	5 27	3 25	8 43	16 0
11	13 31	5 46	3 10	8 54	15 59
16	13 51	6 6	2 55	9 7	15 57
21	14 9	6 24	2 39	9 21	15 56
26	14 28	6 43	2 23	9 36	15 55

Day.	Sun rises.	Eq. Time. Clock bef. Sun.	Sun sets.	Sun's Dec.	Moon's Ags.	Moon rises.	Southing of the Moon.	Moon sets.	High Water, London Bridge. Morn.	Aftern.	Day.
	h. m.	m. s.	h. m.	° ′		h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	
1	5 38	4 2	6 31	4N29	☽	8m57	6a 6	2m21	6 14	6 39	1
2	5 36	3 43	6 32	4 52	7·6	10 1	6 59	3 10	7 2	7 36	2
3	5 34	3 25	6 34	5 15	8·6	11 13	7 49	3 44	8 13	9 3	3
4	5 32	3 7	6 36	5 38	9·6	0a26	8 35	4 8	9 51	10 38	4
5	5 29	2 49	6 37	6 1	10·6	1 39	9 18	4 25	11 22	11 56	5
6	5 27	2 32	6 39	6 24	11·6	2 52	9 59	4 38	— —	0 24	6
7	5 25	2 14	6 41	6 46	12·6	4 2	10 38	4 49	0 46	1 6	7
8	5 23	1 57	6 42	7 9	13·6	5 12	11 17	4 58	1 25	1 42	8
9	5 20	1 40	6 44	7 31	14·6	6 23	11 57	5 8	1 57	2 11	9
10	5 18	1 23	6 46	7 53	○	7 36	morn.	5 16	2 26	2 40	10
11	5 16	1 6	6 47	8 15	16·6	8 52	0 39	5 29	2 54	3 9	11
12	5 14	0 50	6 49	8 37	17·6	10 11	1 23	5 43	3 23	3 36	12
13	5 12	0 34	6 51	8 59	18·6	11 30	2 11	6 3	3 51	4 6	13
14	5 10	0 19	6 52	9 21	19·6	morn.	3 4	6 30	4 21	4 39	14
15	5 7	0 3	6 54	9 42	20·6	0 45	4 0	7 12	4 56	5 16	15
16	5 5	after 11	6 56	10 4	21·6	1 48	4 59	8 11	5 36	5 58	16
17	5 3	0 26	6 57	10 25	☾	2 34	5 58	9 27	6 24	6 52	17
18	5 1	0 40	6 59	10 46	23·6	3 7	6 56	10 53	7 26	8 7	18
19	4 59	0 54	7 1	11 7	24·6	3 30	7 51	0a43	8 55	9 44	19
20	4 57	1 7	7 2	11 28	25·6	3 47	8 43	1 54	10 30	11 10	20
21	4 55	1 20	7 4	11 48	26·6	4 1	9 34	3 24	11 41	— —	21
22	4 53	1 32	7 6	12 8	27·6	4 14	10 24	4 53	0 11	0 37	22
23	4 50	1 44	7 7	12 29	28·6	4 27	11 14	6 23	1 0	1 22	23
24	4 48	1 56	7 9	12 48	●	4 41	0a 6	7 54	1 43	2 4	24
25	4 46	2 7	7 10	13 8	1·2	4 59	1 1	9 24	2 26	2 45	25
26	4 44	2 17	7 12	13 28	2·2	5 23	1 58	10 50	3 8	3 26	26
27	4 42	2 27	7 14	13 47	3·2	5 57	2 56	morn.	3 47	4 7	27
28	4 41	2 37	7 15	14 6	4·2	6 44	3 54	0 4	4 28	4 47	28
29	4 39	2 46	7 17	14 25	5·2	7 45	4 50	1 2	5 10	5 31	29
30	4 37	2 54	7 19	14 43	6·2	8 57	5 42	1 43	5 53	6 17	30

MONTHLY NOTICES.

1. British Museum closes.
1. Reading fair—horses and cattle.
4 and 5. Boston fair—sheep.
4. Northampton—horses.
5. Wantage—horses, cows, pigs, and cheese.
6. Abingdon—cattle.
6. Southampton—cattle and cheese.
7. Royal Academy Exhibition opens.
7. Soham—cows and horses.
7. Worcester—cattle, &c. [ing Room, 9 till 7.
8. British Museum opens, from 10 till 7; Read-
10. Askrig—horned cattle.
11. Crediton—cattle.
12. Oswestry—horned cattle, sheep, and pigs.
12. Belper—cattle and sheep.
12. Totness—horses, sheep, and horned cattle.
12. Swansea—cattle, sheep, and hogs.
12. Stroud—cattle, sheep, and pigs.
12. Lymington—horses, cheese, and bacon.
12 and 13. Ripon—horses and sheep.
13. Silsoe—cattle.
15. Whitsunday, Scotch Quarter-day.
19. Howden—horses.
20. Swindon—cattle, pigs, and sheep.
22. Dunstable—horses.
23. Crickieth—cattle.
29. Holiday at Stamps and Taxes Office.
30. Tadcaster—sheep and cattle.

SUNDAY LESSONS.

		PROPER LESSONS, MORNING.				PROPER LESSONS EVENING.	
May 6	3rd after Easter	Deuter. 4	Matt. 4	Deuter. 5	Romans 5
„ 13	4 „	„ 6	„ 11	„ 7	„ 12
„ 20	5 „	„ 8	„ 18	„ 9	1 Cor. 8
„ 27	Sun. aft. Ascension	„ 12	„ 25	„ 13	„ 10

Day of the Month.	Day of the Year.	Sundays, and Remarkable Days.
1 Tu	121	*St. Philip and St. James.*
2 W	122	. . . . .
3 Th	123	. . . . .
4 F	124	. . . . .
5 S	125	. . . . .
6 ♄	126	3 *Sunday after Easter.*
7 M	127	. . . . .
8 Tu	128	Half Quarter.
9 W	129	. . . . .
10 Th	130	Easter Term ends.
11 F	131	. . . . .
12 S	132	
13 ♄	133	4 *Sunday after Easter.* Old May Day.
14 M	134	. . . . .
15 Tu	135	. . . . .
16 W	136	. . . . .
17 Th	137	. . . . .
18 F	138	. . . . .
19 S	139	. . . . .
20 ♄	140	5 *Sund. aft. E. Rog. Sun.*
21 M	141	. . . . .
22 Tu	142	. . . . .
23 W	143	*Ascen. D. Holy Thursday.*
24 Th	144	*Queen Victoria born* 1819. Trinity Term begins.
25 F	145	
26 S	146	. . . . .
27 ♄	147	*Sunday after Ascension D.*
28 M	148	. . . . .
29 Tu	149	King Chas. II. restored.
30 W	150	. . . . .
31 Th	151	Camb. Easter Term div. n.

ASTRONOMICAL PHENOMENA.

Mercury, in the constellation Taurus, is an evening star till near the middle of the month; on the 17th, at 3h 10m P.M., in inferior conjunction with the sun; in the latter end a morning star. On the 6th, at 9h P.M., stationary; and on the 29th, at 7h 58m P.M. stationary.

Venus, in the constellation Pisces, is a morning star throughout the month.

Mars, in the constellations Pisces and Aries, is a morning star throughout the month.

Jupiter, in the constellation Leo, on the 6th, at 6h 37m A.M., stationary; on the 15th, passes the meridian at 6h 50m P.M., and sets on the 16th at 2h 4m A.M.; on the 31st, at 6h 50m P.M., in quadrature with the sun.

Saturn, in the constellation Libra, on the 15th passes the meridian at 0h 6m A.M., and sets 8m before sunrise; on the 16th, at 10h 6m P.M., in opposition to the sun.

Uranus, in the constellation Aquarius, on the 15th, passes the meridian at 7h 25m A.M.

The *Moon*, on the 2nd, at 9h 27m P.M., in conjunction with α Leonis (Regulus), at 3° 34′ N.; on the 3rd, at 9h 21m P.M., with Jupiter, at 1° 46′ N.; on the 9th, at 7h 51m A.M., with 2 α Libræ (Zuben el Chamali), at 3° 10′ S.; on the 10th, at 9h 38m A.M., with Saturn, at 6° 8′ S.; on the 11th, at 4h 12m A.M., with α Scorpii (Antares), at 0° 19′ N.; on the 13th, at 2h 46m P.M., with σ Sagittarius, at 1° 44′ S.; on the 18th, at 0h 29m A.M., with Uranus, at 2° 4′ S.; on the 20th, at 6h 45m A.M., with Venus, at 1° 59′ N.; on the 22nd, at 7h 59m A.M., with Mars, at 3° 9′ N.; on the 23rd, at 3h 55m A.M., with Mercury, at 6° 9′ N.; on the 31st, at 7h 12m A.M., with Jupiter, at 1° 35′ N.

The *Constellations* Ursa Minor, Corona Borealis, Serpens, Libra, and Lupus, are on the meridian about midnight, near the middle of the month, and Scorpio near the end.

Eclipses of Jupiter's Satellites.

First Satellite. 1st, Em. at 0h 59m 15s A.M.; 9th, Em. at 9h 22m 25s P.M.; 16th, Em. at 11h 17m 2s P.M.

Second Satellite. 18th, Em. at 9h 40m 9s P.M.; 26th, Em. at 0h 17m 11s A.M.

Third Satellite. 2nd, Im. at 10h 51m 18s P.M.; 3rd, Em. at 2h 4m 9s A.M.

Fourth Satellite. 9th, Im. at 0h 13m 40s A.M.; 25th, Em. at 9h 43m 18s P.M.

Hebrew Calendar.			*Mohammedan Calendar.*		
1838.		5598.	1838.		Hegira, 1254.
May 1	6	Jyar.	May 1	6	
6	11	Fast. Death of Elijah.	8	13	Fortunate Days.
22	27	Fast. Death of Samuel.	9	14	
			10	15	
25	1	Sivan.	25	1	Rabiu I.
30	6	[Pentecost.			
31	7	[Second day.			

REMARKS ON THE WEATHER.

Barometer.	Ins.	*Thermometer.*	°
Mean height	29.898	Mean temperature	54
Highest	30.380	Highest	70
Lowest	29.160	Lowest	33
Hygrometer.	°	*Radiation.*	
Mean dew-point	46	Mean great. of Sun	30.5
Highest	62	Greatest power	57
Lowest	28	Mean cold of ter.	4.2
Mean dryness	7.9	Greatest do.	13
Mean greatest do. of day	15.6		Inches.
Greatest dryness	24	Mean quty. of rain	1.853
		Mean of evap.	3.286

Table of the Winds.

	Days.	Dew-P.		Days.	Dew-P.
N.	3	42°	S.	1	54°
N.E.	4	40 .5	S.W.	6½	49 .5
E.	4½	45 .5	W.	5½	46 .5
S.E.	4	50 .5	N.W.	3	41

The temperature of the air still outstrips the advance of the vapour, and the atmosphere attains very nearly its greatest dryness. Genial showers are common; but frosty nights occur.

THE MOON'S CHANGES.

First Quart.. 1st day, 2h. 5m. aftern.
Full..... 9th day, 4h. 58m. aftern.
Last Quart... 16th day, 9h. 42m. aftern.
New..... 23rd day, 4h. 23m. aftern.
First Quart... 31st day, 7h. 35m. morn.

M. D.	L. of Day.	Day's incr.	Day brk.	Twil. ends.	☉'s semi-di.
1	14 45	7 0	2 5	9 52	15′ 53″
6	15 2	7 17	1 46	10 9	15 52
11	15 19	7 34	1 26	10 29	15 51
16	15 35	7 50	1 4	10 53	15 50
21	15 49	8 4	0 29	11 29	15 49
26	16 0	No real Night.			15 48

Day.	Sun rises.	Eq. Time. Clock aft. Sun.	Sun sets.	Sun's Dec.	Moon's Age.	Moon rises.	Southing of the Moon.	Moon sets.	High Water, London Bridge. Morn.	High Water, London Bridge. Aftern.	Day.
	h. m.	m. s.	h. m.	° ′		h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	
1	4 35	3 2	7 20	15N 2	☽	10m11	6m30	2m11	6 44	7 16	1
2	4 33	3 10	7 22	15 20	8·2	11 26	7 15	2 31	7 50	8 30	2
3	4 31	3 17	7 24	15 38	9·2	0 a 38	7 56	2 45	9 11	9 51	3
4	4 29	3 23	7 25	15 55	10·2	1 49	8 36	2 57	10 27	11 2	4
5	4 27	3 29	7 27	16 12	11·2	2 59	9 15	3 7	11 32	11 57	5
6	4 26	3 34	7 28	16 29	12·2	4 9	9 54	3 16	— —	0 19	6
7	4 24	3 39	7 30	16 46	13·2	5 22	10 35	3 26	0 37	0 57	7
8	4 22	3 43	7 32	17 3	14·2	6 37	11 19	3 37	1 14	1 29	8
9	4 20	3 47	7 33	17 19	○	7 56	morn.	3 50	1 46	2 2	9
10	4 19	3 50	7 35	17 35	16·2	9 17	0 7	4 8	2 19	2 38	10
11	4 17	3 53	7 36	17 50	17·2	10 34	0 59	4 33	2 55	3 11	11
12	4 15	3 55	7 38	18 6	18·2	11 42	1 54	5 11	3 29	3 45	12
13	4 14	3 56	7 39	18 21	19·2	morn.	2 53	6 5	4 3	4 23	13
14	4 12	3 57	7 41	18 35	20·2	0 34	3 53	7 16	4 43	5 7	14
15	4 11	3 57	7 42	18 50	21·2	1 10	4 51	8 40	5 29	5 56	15
16	4 9	3 56	7 44	19 4	☾	1 35	5 46	10 8	6 25	6 55	16
17	4 8	3 55	7 45	19 18	23·2	1 54	6 38	11 37	7 30	8 7	17
18	4 6	3 54	7 47	19 31	24·2	2 8	7 28	1 a 4	8 45	9 25	18
19	4 5	3 52	7 48	19 44	25·2	2 20	8 16	2 30	10 1	10 35	19
20	4 4	3 49	7 50	19 57	26·2	2 33	9 5	3 56	11 7	11 34	20
21	4 2	3 46	7 51	20 9	27·2	2 46	9 55	5 24	— —	0 2	21
22	4 1	3 42	7 52	20 21	28·2	3 2	10 47	6 54	0 27	0 51	22
23	4 0	3 37	7 54	20 33	●	3 23	11 42	8 22	1 16	1 39	23
24	3 59	3 32	7 55	20 45	0·8	3 52	0 a 40	9 42	2 2	2 26	24
25	3 58	3 27	7 56	20 56	1·8	4 33	1 39	10 49	2 48	3 9	25
26	3 57	3 21	7 57	21 6	2·8	5 29	2 37	11 37	3 30	3 51	26
27	3 55	3 15	7 59	21 17	3·8	6 37	3 32	morn.	4 14	4 34	27
28	3 54	3 8	8 0	21 26	4·8	7 52	4 22	0 11	4 55	5 18	28
29	3 53	3 0	8 1	21 36	5·8	9 8	5 9	0 34	5 40	6 5	29
30	3 53	2 53	8 2	21 45	6·8	10 22	5 52	0 51	6 28	6 51	30
31	3 52	2 44	8 4	21 54	☽	11 34	6 32	1 4	7 19	7 47	31

MONTHLY NOTICES.

1. Leicester fair—horses, cows, and sheep.
4. Quaker's General Meeting begins in London.
5. Ashby de la Zouch fair—horses, cows, sheep.
5. Leighton Buzzard—horses.
9. Stowbridge, Norfolk—horses.
12. Haverfordwest—cattle, horses, sheep, &c.
13. Christchurch—horses and bullocks.
13. Whittlesey—horses and cattle.
14. Aylesbury—cattle.
19. Northampton—horses.
20. Kidderminster—cattle, horses, cheese, &c.
20. Overseers to fix on church-doors notices to persons qualified to vote for counties to make claims.—N.B.—Persons on the register need not make a new claim unless they have changed their qualification.
22. Horncastle—horses and cattle.
22. Chippenham—cattle, sheep, hogs, horses.
24. Romford—cattle and horses
24. 25, 26, Boughton Green, Northamptonshire—miscellaneous.
24. Cambridge for a week—miscellaneous.
24. Wallingford—horses.
27. Wigan—horses and horned cattle.
28. Burslem—cattle and horses.
28. Higham Ferrars—horses and cattle.
29. Cardiff—cattle.
30. Bridgenorth—cattle, horses, sheep, wool.

SUNDAY LESSONS.

		PROPER LESSONS, MORNING.			PROPER LESSONS, EVENING.	
June 3	Whit Sunday....	Deuter. 16 to ver. 18....	Acts 10 ver. 34		Isaiah 11....	Acts 19 to ver. 21
„ 10	Trinity Sunday	Gen. 1	Matt. 3		Gen. 18	1 John 5
„ 17	1st aft. Trinity	Joshua 10	Luke 1		Joshua 23	Gal. 1
„ 24	2nd „	Judges 4	Matt. 3		Judges 5	Matt. 14 to ver. 13

Day of the Month.		Day of the Year.	Sundays, and Remarkable Days.
1	F	152	. . . . .
2	S	153	Oxford Easter Term ends.
3	☉	154	*Whit Sunday.*
4	M	155	*Whit Monday.* [*born* 1771.
5	Tu	156	*Whit Tues. K. of Hanover*
6	W	157	Oxf. Trin. Term b. *Em. Wk.*
7	Th	158	. . . . .
8	F	159	. . . . .
9	S	160	. . . . .
10	☉	161	*Trinity Sunday.*
11	M	162	*St. Barnabas.*
12	Tu	163	. . . . .
13	W	164	[Term ends.
14	Th	165	Corpus Christi. Trinity
15	F	166	. . . . .
16	S	167	. . . . .
17	☉	168	1 *Sunday after Trinity.*
18	M	169	. . . . .
19	Tu	170	[1837.
20	W	171	*Access. of Queen Victoria,*
21	Th	172	Longest D. Sum. Q. b. *Qu.* [*Victoria proclaimed*
22	F	173	
23	S	174	2 *Sunday after Trinity.*
24	☉	175	*MIDSUMMER DAY.*
25	M	176	*Nat. of St. John Baptist.*
26	Tu	177	. . . . .
27	W	178	. . . . .
28	Th	179	. . . . .
29	F	180	*St. Peter.* . . . . .
30	S	181	. . . . .

ASTRONOMICAL PHENOMENA.

Mercury in the constellation Taurus is a morning star throughout the month. On the 19th at 5h 12m P.M. in conjunction with ε Tauri, at 0° 4′ N.

Venus in the constellations Pisces, Aries, and Taurus, is a morning star throughout.

Mars in the constellations Aries and Taurus is a morning star throughout.

Jupiter in the constellation Leo on the 15th passes the meridian at 5h 18m P.M., and sets on the 16th at 0h 5m A.M.

Saturn in the constellation Libra on the 15th passes the meridian at 9h 51m P.M., and sets on the 16th at 2h 29m A.M.

Uranus in the constellation Aquarius on the 3rd at 11h 57m A.M. in quadrature with the sun; on the 15th passes the meridian at 5h 24m A.M.; on the 17th at 4h P.M. stationary.

The Moon on the 3rd in conjunction with α Virginis (Spica) at 1° 47′ N.; on the 5th at 3h 52m P.M. with 2 α Libræ (Zuben el Chemali) at 3° 14′ S.; on the 6th at 1h 58m P.M. with Saturn at 6° 0′ S.; on the 9th at 9h 22m P.M. with σ Sagittarii at 1° 37′ S.; on the 12th at 7h 5m P.M. with δ Capricornii (Deneb Algedi) at 1° 21′ S.; on the 14th at 6h 40m A.M. with Uranus at 1° 46′ S.; on the 18th at 8h 25m P.M. with Venus at 5° 41′ N.; on the 20th at 3h 15m A.M. with Mars at 4° 11′ N.; on the 20th at 11h 33m A.M. with Mercury at 6° 46′ N.; on the 23rd at 5h 32m P.M. with β Geminorum (Pollux) at 1° 46′ S.; on the 27th at 9h 27m P.M. with Jupiter at 1° 9′ N.

The *Constellations* Draco, Hercules, and Ophiuchus, are on the meridian at midnight, about the middle of the month.

Eclipses of Jupiter's Satellites.

First Satellite. 1st, Em. at 9h 35m 2s P.M.; 8th, Em. at 11h 29m 44s P.M.; 24th, Em. at 9h 47m 50s P.M.

Second Satellite. 19th, Em. at 9h 26m 24s P.M.

Third Satellite. 7th, Em. at 9h 56m 13s P.M.; 14th, Im. at 10h 45m 54s P.M.

Hebrew Calendar.

1838.		5598.
June 1	8	Sivan.
17	24	Schism of Jeroboam.
24	1	Thammuz.

Mohammedan Calendar.

1838.		Hegira, 1254.
June 1	8	
4	11	Birth of Mohammed.
6	13	Fortunate Days.
7	14	
8	15	
24	1	Rabiu II.

REMARKS ON THE WEATHER.

Barometer. Ins.		*Thermometer.* °	
Mean height	30.020	Mean temperature	56.7
Highest	30.460	Highest	90
Lowest	29.600	Lowest	37
Hygrometer. °		*Radiation.*	
Mean dew-point	50.7	Mean great. of Sun	39.9
Highest	70	Greatest power	65.0
Lowest	35	Mean cold of ter.	5.2
Mean dryness	6.0	Greatest do.	17.0
Mean greatest do. of day	16	——— Inches.	
Greatest dryness	25	Mean quty. of rain	1.830
		Mean of evap.	3.760

Table of the Winds.

	Days.	Dew-P.		Days.	Dew-P.
N.	5	49°.5	S.	1	62°
N.E.	6½	49 .5	S.W.	3½	56
E.	2	56	W.	3	52
S.E.	4	57	N.W.	5	50 .5

The temperature of the air does not attain its highest point till the two following months; the dryness of the atmosphere, and the consequent amount of evaporation, are at their height. The average number of days on which rain falls is under 12.

THE MOON'S CHANGES.

Full ..... 8th day, 4h. 51m. morn.
Last Quart.. 15th day, 2h. 31m. morn.
New ..... 22nd day, 2h. 34m. morn.
First Quart... 30th day, 1h. 12m. morn.

M. D.	L. of Day.	Day's incr.	Day brk.	Twil. ends.	☉'s semi-di.
1	16 14	8 29			15′ 48″
6	16 23	8 38	No real		15 47
11	16 29	8 44	Night,		15 46
16	16 32	8 47	but constant		15 46
21	16 34	8 49	Twilight.		15 46
26	16 33	D.de. 1			15 46

Day.	Sun rises.	Eq. Time. Clock aft. Sun.	Sun sets.	Sun's Dec.	Moon's Age.	Moon rises.	Southing of the Moon.	Moon sets.	High Water, London Bridge. Morn.	Aftern.	Day.
	h. m.	m. s.	h. m.	° ′		h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	
1	3 51	2 36	8 5	22 N 2	8·8	0 a 44	7 a 11	1m 14	8 21	8 52	1
2	3 50	2 27	8 6	22 11	9·8	1 54	7 50	1 24	9 22	9 54	2
3	3 49	2 17	8 7	22 18	10·8	3 8	8 31	1 33	10 22	10 45	3
4	3 49	2 8	8 8	22 25	11·8	4 20	9 13	1 44	11 18	11 45	4
5	3 48	1 58	8 9	22 32	12·8	5 36	9 59	1 55	— —	0 7	5
6	3 47	1 47	8 10	22 39	13·8	6 57	10 50	2 12	0 30	0 50	6
7	3 47	1 37	8 10	22 45	○	8 17	11 45	2 34	1 10	1 29	7
8	3 46	1 26	8 11	22 51	15·8	9 30	morn.	3 7	1 51	2 11	8
9	3 46	1 14	8 12	22 56	16·8	10 29	0 44	3 56	2 31	2 52	9
10	3 45	1 3	8 13	23 1	17·8	11 11	1 45	5 3	3 12	3 33	10
11	3 45	0 51	8 14	23 5	18·8	11 40	2 45	6 26	3 54	4 16	11
12	3 45	0 39	8 14	23 9	19·8	morn.	3 42	7 55	4 39	5 5	12
13	3 45	0 27	8 15	23 13	20·8	0 1	4 35	9 24	5 31	5 57	13
14	3 44	0 14	8 15	23 16	21·8	0 15	5 26	10 51	6 23	6 49	14
15	3 44	0 2	8 16	23 19	☾	0 28	6 14	0 a 16	7 19	7 51	15
16	3 44	bef. 11	8 16	23 22	23·8	0 40	7 1	1 41	8 23	8 56	16
17	3 44	0 24	8 17	23 24	24·8	0 53	7 49	3 6	9 27	10 0	17
18	3 44	0 37	8 17	23 25	25·8	1 7	8 39	4 33	10 28	11 0	18
19	3 44	0 50	8 17	23 26	26·8	1 25	9 32	5 59	11 30	— —	19
20	3 44	1 3	8 18	23 27	27·8	1 51	10 23	7 22	0 1	0 30	20
21	3 44	1 16	8 18	23 28	28·8	2 26	11 26	8 34	0 58	1 25	21
22	3 45	1 29	8 18	23 28	●	3 15	0 a 24	9 30	1 50	2 15	22
23	3 45	1 42	8 19	23 27	1·4	4 19	1 20	10 8	2 37	3 0	23
24	3 45	1 55	8 19	23 26	2·4	5 33	2 13	10 36	3 21	3 41	24
25	3 45	2 8	8 19	23 25	3·4	6 49	3 2	10 55	4 1	4 21	25
26	3 46	2 21	8 19	23 23	4·4	8 4	3 46	11 9	4 42	5 0	26
27	3 46	2 33	8 19	23 21	5·4	9 18	4 28	11 20	5 21	5 41	27
28	3 47	2 46	8 19	23 19	6·4	10 29	5 7	11 31	6 3	6 22	28
29	3 47	2 58	8 18	23 16	7·4	11 38	5 46	11 40	6 42	7 3	29
30	3 48	3 10	8 18	23 13	☽	0 a 49	6 25	11 50	7 26	7 50	30

MONTHLY NOTICES.

2. Quarter Sessions commence in this week.
5. Dividends on several descriptions of Stock become due.
5. Annual licence to be taken out. Pawnbrokers within London and Westminster, and the limits of the Twopenny Post, and elsewhere—Appraisers who are not Auctioneers.
8. Fire insurance due at Midsummer must be paid on or before this day, or the policy becomes void.
20. Assessed taxes and poor-rates due on the 6th April must be paid on or before this day by all electors of cities or boroughs, or they will be disqualified from voting at an election.
20. Last day for sending in claims for voting in counties.
24. Howden fair—horses.
25. Conference of Wesleyan Methodists commences at Bristol.
26. Portsdown fair—cheese, bacon, horses.
26. Lewes—wool.
31. Overseers to make out lists of county and borough electors.
31. Royal Academy Exhibition closes.

SUNDAY LESSONS.

		PROPER LESSONS, MORNING.			PROPER LESSONS, EVENING.	
July 1	3rd Sunday after Trinity	1 Sam. 2	Luke 13		1 Sam. 3	Philip 1.
,, 8	4th ,,	,, 12	,, 20		,, 13	Col. 4
,, 15	5th ,,	,, 15	John 3		,, 17	2 Thes. 2
,, 22	6th ,,	2 Sam. 12	,, 10		2 Sam. 19	2 Tim. 1
,, 29	7th ,,	,, 21	,, 17		,, 24	Heb. 1

Day of the Month.	Day of the Year.	Sundays, and Remarkable Days.
1 ♄	182	3 *Sunday after Trinity.*
2 M	183	[and Cam. com.
3 Tu	184	Dog-days begin. Oxf. Act.
4 W	185	. . . . .
5 Th	186	[East. Term ends.
6 F	187	Old Mids. Day. Camb.
7 S	188	T. à Beck. Ox. T. T. ends.
8 ♄	189	4 *Sunday after Trinity.*
9 M	190	. . . . .
10 Tu	191	. . . . .
11 W	192	. . . . .
12 Th	193	. . . . .
13 F	194	. . . . .
14 S	195	[St. Swithin.
15 ♄	196	5 *Sunday after Trinity.*
16 M	197	. . . . .
17 Tu	198	. . . . .
18 W	199	. . . . .
19 Th	200	. . . . .
20 F	201	. . . . .
21 S	202	. . . . .
22 ♄	203	6 *Sunday after Trinity.*
23 M	204	. . . . .
24 Tu	205	. . . . .
25 W	206	*St. James.*
26 Th	207	. . . . .
27 F	208	. . . . .
28 S	209	. . . . .
29 ♄	210	7 *Sunday after Trinity.*
30 M	211	. . . . .
31 Tu	212	. . . . .

ASTRONOMICAL PHENOMENA.

Mercury, in the constellations Taurus, Gemini, Cancer, and Leo, is, in the beginning of the month, a morning star; on the 18th, at 0h 9m A.M., in superior conjunction with the sun; after the middle, to the latter end, an evening star.

Venus, in the constellations Taurus and Gemini, is a morning star throughout the month. On the 9th, at 7h 42m A.M., in conjunction with ϵ Tauri, at 6° 20′ N.; on the 27th, at 2h 9m P.M., with Mars, at 1° 49′ S.; on the 29th, at 5h 50, with η Geminorum, at 0° 16′ S.

Mars, in the constellations Taurus and Gemini, is a morning star throughout; on the 31st, at 7h 54m A.M., in conjunction with η Geminorum, at 1° 20′ N.

Jupiter, in the constellation Leo, on the 15th, passes the meridian at 8h 36m P.M., and sets at 10h 14m; on the 23rd, at 8h 22m A.M., in conjunction with σ Leonis, at 0° 30′ S.

Saturn, in the constellation Libra, passes the meridian at 7h 49m P.M., and sets 4m after midnight; on the 27th stationary, at 5h 24m P.M.

Uranus, in the constellation Aquarius, on the 15th, passes the meridian at 8h 25m A.M.

The *Moon*, on the 3rd, at 0h 42m A.M., in conjunction with 2 α Libræ (Zuben el Chamali), at 3° 28′ S., and at 8h 9m P.M., with Saturn, at 5° 50′ S.; on the 4th, at 8h 42m P.M., with α Scorpii (Antares), at 0° 15′ N.; on the 7th, at 5h 51m A.M., with σ Sagittarii, at 1° 35′ S.; on the 10th, at 2h 4m A.M., with δ Capricornii (Deneb Algedi), at 1° 9′ S.; on the 11th, at 0h 20m P.M., with Uranus, at 1° 31′ S.; on the 16th, at 6h 27m P.M., with Venus, at 6° 20′ N., and at 8h 29m, with Mars, at 4° 27′ N.; on the 21st, at 1h 0m A.M., with β Geminorum, at 1° 49′ S.; on the 22nd, at 10h 36m A.M., with Mercury, at 2° 25′ N.; on the 23rd, at 9h 31m P.M., with α Leonis (Regulus), at 2° 57′ N.; on the 25th, at 2h 22m P.M., with Jupiter, at 0° 35′ N.; on the 31st, at 4h 15m A.M., with Saturn, at 0° 4′ S.

The *Constellations* Cygnus, Aquila, and Sagittarius, are on the meridian at midnight, about the middle of the month.

Eclipses of Jupiter's Satellites.

Not one visible at Greenwich this month.

Hebrew Calendar.			*Mohammedan Calendar.*		
1838.		5598.	1838.		Hegira, 1254.
July 1	8	Thammuz.	July 1	8	
10	17	Fast. Taking of Jerusalem	6	13	Fortunate Days.
23	1	Ab.	7	14	
31	9	Fast. Destruction of the Temple.	8	15	
			23	1	Jomadhi I.

REMARKS ON THE WEATHER.

Barometer.	Ins.	*Thermometer.*	°
Mean height	29.874	Mean temperature	61
Highest	30.300	Highest	76
Lowest	29.390	Lowest	42
Hygrometer.	°	*Radiation.*	
Mean dew-point	54.5	Mean great. of Sun	25.8
Highest	67	Greatest power	60
Lowest	41	Mean cold of ter.	3.6
Mean dryness	6.5	Greatest do.	13
Mean greatest do. of day	13.7		Inches.
Greatest dryness	20	Mean quty. of rain	2.516
		Mean of evap.	3.293

Table of the Winds.

	Days.	Dew-P.		Days.	Dew-P.
N.	2¼	50°	S.	2¼	53°.5
N.E.	3	49	S.W.	7	59
E.	2	50.5	W.	5	56
S.E.	4	58	N.W.	5¼	55

This is, upon an average, the hottest month of the year. A continuance of rainy weather commonly happens about the middle of the month.

THE MOON'S CHANGES.

Full ..... 7th day, 2h. 19m. aftern.
Last Quart. . 14th day, 7h. 20m. morn.
New..... 21st day, 2h. 22m. aftern.
First Quart.. 29th day, 5h. 55m. aftern.

M. D.	L. of Day.	Day's decr.	Day brk.	Twil. ends.	☉'s semi-di.
1	16 29	0 5	No real Night.		15′ 46″
6	16 24	0 10			15 46
11	16 15	0 19			15 46
16	16 5	0 29			15 46
21	15 53	0 41			15 46
26	15 40	0 54	0 57	11 10	15 47

Day.	Sun rises.	Eq. Time. Clock bef. Sun.	Sun sets.	Sun's Dec.	Moon's Age.	Moon rises.	Southing of the Moon.	Moon sets.	High Water, London Bridge Morn.	High Water, London Bridge Aftern.	Day.
	h. m.	m. s.	h. m.	° ′		h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	
1	3 49	3 22	8 18	23 N 9	9·4	2 a 0	7 a 6	morn.	8 16	8 43	1
2	3 49	3 33	8 18	23 5	10·4	3 15	7 50	0 1	9 10	9 39	2
3	3 50	3 45	8 17	23 0	11·4	4 34	8 39	0 15	10 10	10 39	3
4	3 51	3 56	8 17	22 55	12·4	5 54	9 32	0 34	11 13	11 44	4
5	3 52	4 6	8 16	22 50	13·4	7 12	10 29	1 2	— —	0 14	5
6	3 52	4 16	8 16	22 44	14·4	8 18	11 30	1 44	0 40	1 5	6
7	3 53	4 26	8 15	22 38	○	9 7	morn.	2 44	1 29	1 55	7
8	3 54	4 36	8 14	22 32	16·4	9 41	0 32	4 3	2 16	2 39	8
9	3 55	4 45	8 14	22 25	17·4	10 4	1 32	5 33	3 4	3 25	9
10	3 56	4 54	8 13	22 17	18·4	10 21	2 28	7 3	3 48	4 10	10
11	3 57	5 2	8 12	22 10	19·4	10 35	3 21	8 36	4 34	4 56	11
12	3 58	5 10	8 12	22 2	20·4	10 48	4 11	10 3	5 21	5 45	12
13	3 59	5 18	8 11	21 53	21·4	11 0	4 59	11 29	6 9	6 34	13
14	4 0	5 25	8 10	21 44	☾	11 14	5 47	0 a 54	6 59	7 23	14
15	4 1	5 32	8 9	21 35	23·4	11 31	6 36	2 19	7 52	8 21	15
16	4 3	5 38	8 8	21 26	24·4	11 53	7 28	3 45	8 49	9 22	16
17	4 4	5 43	8 7	21 16	25·4	morn.	8 22	5 9	9 56	10 29	17
18	4 5	5 48	8 6	21 5	26·4	0 24	9 18	6 23	11 10	11 46	18
19	4 6	5 53	8 5	20 55	27·4	1 7	10 15	7 24	— —	0 22	19
20	4 7	5 57	8 4	20 44	28·4	2 6	11 12	8 8	0 51	1 19	20
21	4 9	6 1	8 2	20 32	●	3 16	0 a 5	8 38	1 44	2 11	21
22	4 10	6 4	8 1	20 21	0·9	4 32	0 55	9 0	2 32	2 53	22
23	4 11	6 6	8 0	20 9	1·9	5 48	1 41	9 16	3 12	3 31	23
24	4 13	6 8	7 59	19 56	2·9	7 3	2 24	9 27	3 47	4 3	24
25	4 14	6 9	7 57	19 44	3·9	8 14	3 4	9 38	4 20	4 37	25
26	4 16	6 10	7 56	19 31	4·9	9 24	3 43	9 47	4 54	5 12	26
27	4 17	6 10	7 54	19 17	5·9	10 33	4 22	9 57	5 28	5 44	27
28	4 18	6 10	7 53	19 4	6·9	11 44	5 2	10 7	6 3	6 19	28
29	4 20	6 8	7 51	18 50	☽	0 a 56	5 44	10 19	6 35	6 56	29
30	4 21	6 6	7 50	18 35	8·9	2 12	6 29	10 35	7 14	7 36	30
31	4 23	6 4	7 48	18 21	9·9	3 31	7 19	10 58	8 3	8 34	31

MONTHLY NOTICES.

2. Quarter Sessions commence in this week.
5. Dividends on several descriptions of Stock become due.
5. Annual licence to be taken out. Pawnbrokers within London and Westminster, and the limits of the Twopenny Post, and elsewhere—Appraisers who are not Auctioneers.
8. Fire insurance due at Midsummer must be paid on or before this day, or the policy becomes void.
20. Assessed taxes and poor-rates due on the 6th April must be paid on or before this day by all electors of cities or boroughs, or they will be disqualified from voting at an election.
20. Last day for sending in claims for voting in counties.
24. Howden fair—horses.
25. Conference of Wesleyan Methodists commences at Bristol.
26. Portsdown fair—cheese, bacon, horses.
26. Lewes—wool.
31. Overseers to make out lists of county and borough electors.
31. Royal Academy Exhibition closes.

SUNDAY LESSONS.

		PROPER LESSONS, MORNING.				PROPER LESSONS, EVENING.	
July 1	3rd	Sunday after Trinity.....	1 Sam. 2	Luke 13	1 Sam. 3	Philip 1.
„ 8	4th	„	„ 12	„ 20	„ 13	Col. 4
„ 15	5th	„	„ 15	John 3	„ 17	2 Thes. 2
„ 22	6th	„	2 Sam. 12	„ 10	2 Sam. 19	2 Tim. 1
„ 29	7th	„	„ 21	„ 17	„ 24	Heb. 1

Day of the Month.	Day of the Year.	Sundays, and Remarkable Days.
1 ♃	182	3 *Sunday after Trinity.*
2 M	183	[and Cam. com.
3 Tu	184	Dog-days begin. Oxf. Act.
4 W	185	. . . . .
5 Th	186	[East. Term ends.
6 F	187	Old Mids. Day. Camb.
7 S	188	T. à Beck. Ox. T. T. ends.
8 ♃	189	4 *Sunday after Trinity.*
9 M	190	. . . . .
10 Tu	191	. . . . .
11 W	192	. . . . .
12 Th	193	. . . . .
13 F	194	. . . . .
14 S	195	[St. Swithin.
15 ♃	196	5 *Sunday after Trinity.*
16 M	197	. . . . .
17 Tu	198	. . . . .
18 W	199	. . . . .
19 Th	200	. . . . .
20 F	201	. . . . .
21 S	202	. . . . .
22 ♃	203	6 *Sunday after Trinity.*
23 M	204	. . . . .
24 Tu	205	. . . . .
25 W	206	*St. James.*
26 Th	207	. . . . .
27 F	208	. . . . .
28 S	209	. . . . .
29 ♃	210	7 *Sunday after Trinity.*
30 M	211	. . . . .
31 Tu	212	. . . . .

ASTRONOMICAL PHENOMENA.

Mercury, in the constellations Taurus, Gemini, Cancer, and Leo, is, in the beginning of the month, a morning star; on the 13th, at 0h 9m A.M., in superior conjunction with the sun; after the middle, to the latter end, an evening star.

Venus, in the constellations Taurus and Gemini, is a morning star throughout the month. On the 8th, at 7h 42m A.M., in conjunction with ε Tauri, at 0° 30′ N.; on the 27th, at 2h 9m P.M., with Mars, at 1° 40′ S.; on the 29th, at 5h 50, with η Geminorum, at 0° 10′ S.

Mars, in the constellations Taurus and Gemini, is a morning star throughout; on the 31st, at 7h 54m A.M., in conjunction with η Geminorum, at 1° 20′ N.

Jupiter, in the constellation Leo, on the 15th, passes the meridian at 8h 36m P.M., and sets at 10h 14m; on the 23rd, at 8h 23m A.M., in conjunction with σ Leonis, at 0° 30′ S.

Saturn, in the constellation Libra, passes the meridian at 7h 49m P.M., and sets 4m after midnight; on the 27th stationary, at 5h 24m P.M.

Uranus, in the constellation Aquarius, on the 15th, passes the meridian at 3h 25m A.M.

The *Moon*, on the 3rd, at 0h 42m A.M., in conjunction with 2 α Libræ (Zuben el Chamali), at 3° 26′ S., and at 8h 9m P.M., with Saturn, at 5° 36′ S.; on the 4th, at 8h 48m P.M., with α Scorpii (Antares), at 0° 15′ N.; on the 7th, at 5h 51m A.M., with σ Sagittarii, at 1° 35′ S.; on the 10th, at 2h 4m A.M., with δ Capricornii (Deneb Algedi), at 1° 9′ S.; on the 11th, at 0h 30m P.M., with Uranus, at 1° 31′ S.; on the 18th, at 0h 27m P.M., with Venus, at 6° 20′ N., and at 8h 23m, with Mars, at 4° 37′ N.; on the 21st, at 1h 0m A.M., with β Geminorum, at 1° 49′ S.; on the 22nd, at 10h 36m A.M., with Mercury, at 2° 35′ N.; on the 23rd, at 9h 31m P.M., with α Leonis (Regulus), at 2° 57′ N.; on the 25th, at 2h 23m P.M., with Jupiter, at 0° 35′ N.; on the 31st, at 4h 15m A.M., with Saturn, at 6° 4′ S.

The *Constellations* Cygnus, Aquila, and Sagittarius, are on the meridian at midnight, about the middle of the month.

Eclipses of Jupiter's Satellites.

Not one visible at Greenwich this month.

Hebrew Calendar.			*Mohammedan Calendar.*		
1838.	5598.		1838.	Hegira, 1254.	
July 1	8	Thammuz.	July 1	8	
10	17	Fast. Taking of Jerusalem	6	13	Fortunate Days.
23	1	Ab.	7	14	
31	9	Fast. Destruction of the Temple.	8	15	
			23	1	Jomadhi I.

REMARKS ON THE WEATHER.

Barometer.	Ins.	*Thermometer.*	°
Mean height	29.874	Mean temperature	61
Highest	30.300	Highest	76
Lowest	29.390	Lowest	42
Hygrometer.	°	*Radiation.*	
Mean dew-point	54.5	Mean great. of Sun	25.8
Highest	67	Greatest power	60
Lowest	41	Mean cold of ter.	3.6
Mean dryness	6.5	Greatest do.	13
Mean greatest do. of day	13.7		Inches.
Greatest dryness	20	Mean quty. of rain	2.516
		Mean of evap.	3.293

Table of the Winds.

	Days.	Dew-P.		Days.	Dew-P.
N.	2¼	50°	S.	2¼	58°.5
N.E.	3	49	S.W.	7	59
E.	2	50 .5	W.	5	56
S.E.	4	58	N.W.	5¼	55

This is, upon an average, the hottest month of the year. A continuance of rainy weather commonly happens about the middle of the month.

THE MOON'S CHANGES.

Full ..... 7th day, 2h. 19m. aftern.
Last Quart. . 14th day, 7h. 20m. morn.
New..... 21st day, 2h. 22m. aftern.
First Quart.. 29th day, 5h. 55m. aftern.

M. D.	L. of Day.	Day's decr.	Day brk.	Twil. ends.	☉'s semi-di.
1	16 29	0 5			15′ 46″
6	16 24	0 10	No real		15 46
11	16 15	0 19	Night.		15 46
16	16 5	0 29			15 46
21	15 53	0 41			15 46
26	15 40	0 54	0 57	11 10	15 47

Day.	Sun rises.	Eq. Time. Clock bef. Sun.	Sun sets.	Sun's Dec.	Moon's Age.	Moon rises.	Southing of the Moon.	Moon sets.	High Water, London Bridge Morn.	High Water, London Bridge Aftern.	Day.
	h. m.	m. s.	h. m.	° ′		h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	
1	3 49	3 22	8 18	23 N 9	9·4	2 a 0	7 a 6	morn.	8 16	8 43	1
2	3 49	3 33	8 18	23 5	10·4	3 15	7 50	0 1	9 10	9 39	2
3	3 50	3 45	8 17	23 0	11·4	4 34	8 39	0 15	10 10	10 39	3
4	3 51	3 56	8 17	22 55	12·4	5 54	9 32	0 34	11 13	11 44	4
5	3 52	4 6	8 16	22 50	13·4	7 12	10 29	1 2	— —	0 14	5
6	3 52	4 16	8 16	22 44	14·4	8 18	11 30	1 44	0 40	1 5	6
7	3 53	4 26	8 15	22 38	○	9 7	morn.	2 44	1 29	1 55	7
8	3 54	4 36	8 14	22 32	16·4	9 41	0 32	4 3	2 16	2 39	8
9	3 55	4 45	8 14	22 25	17·4	10 4	1 32	5 33	3 4	3 25	9
10	3 56	4 54	8 13	22 17	18·4	10 21	2 28	7 3	3 48	4 10	10
11	3 57	5 2	8 12	22 10	19·4	10 35	3 21	8 36	4 34	4 56	11
12	3 58	5 10	8 12	22 2	20·4	10 48	4 11	10 3	5 21	5 45	12
13	3 59	5 18	8 11	21 53	21·4	11 0	4 59	11 29	6 9	6 34	13
14	4 0	5 25	8 10	21 44	☾	11 14	5 47	0 a 54	6 59	7 23	14
15	4 1	5 32	8 9	21 35	23·4	11 31	6 36	2 19	7 52	8 21	15
16	4 3	5 38	8 8	21 26	24·4	11 53	7 28	3 45	8 49	9 22	16
17	4 4	5 43	8 7	21 16	25·4	morn.	8 22	5 9	9 56	10 29	17
18	4 5	5 48	8 6	21 5	26·4	0 24	9 18	6 23	11 10	11 46	18
19	4 6	5 53	8 5	20 55	27·4	1 7	10 15	7 24	— —	0 22	19
20	4 7	5 57	8 4	20 44	28·4	2 6	11 12	8 8	0 51	1 19	20
21	4 9	6 1	8 2	20 32	●	3 16	0 a 5	8 38	1 44	2 11	21
22	4 10	6 4	8 1	20 21	0·9	4 32	0 55	9 0	2 32	2 53	22
23	4 11	6 6	8 0	20 9	1·9	5 48	1 41	9 16	3 12	3 31	23
24	4 13	6 8	7 59	19 56	2·9	7 3	2 24	9 27	3 47	4 3	24
25	4 14	6 9	7 57	19 44	3·9	8 14	3 4	9 38	4 20	4 37	25
26	4 16	6 10	7 56	19 31	4·9	9 24	3 43	9 47	4 54	5 12	26
27	4 17	6 10	7 54	19 17	5·9	10 33	4 22	9 57	5 28	5 44	27
28	4 18	6 10	7 53	19 4	6·9	11 44	5 2	10 7	6 3	6 19	28
29	4 20	6 8	7 51	18 50	☽	0 a 56	5 44	10 19	6 35	6 56	29
30	4 21	6 6	7 50	18 35	8·9	2 12	6 29	10 35	7 14	7 36	30
31	4 23	6 4	7 48	18 21	9·9	3 31	7 19	10 58	8 3	8 34	31

MONTHLY NOTICES.

1. Annual License to be taken out by Hawkers and Pedlers.
1. Lammas, Scotch Quarter-Day.
3. Daventry fair—horses, cattle, sheep.
5. Northampton—horses.
5 and 12. (Two first Sundays) Borough and county lists to be affixed to church doors.
12. Britford fair—sheep and horses.
20. Last day for leaving with overseers objections to county electors.
21. Horncastle fair—horses and cattle.
22. Ipswich—lambs and horses.
23. Bedford—black cattle, sheep, and horses.
25. Last day for service of objections on electors in counties or their tenants, and for service on overseers of objections to borough electors, also the last day to claim as borough electors.
26. Northampton fair—horses.
29. Overseers of parishes and townships to send lists of electors and number of objections to the high constable of their hundreds.
31. All taxes and rates payable on March 1st must be paid on or before this day by persons claiming to be enrolled as Burgesses under the new Municipal Corporations Act.

SUNDAY LESSONS.

		PROPER LESSONS, MORNING.			PROPER LESSONS, EVENING.	
Aug. 5	8th Sunday after Trinity.....	1 Kings 13.....	Acts 3	1 Kings 17.....	Heb. 8.
„ 12	9th „	„ 18	„ 10	„ 19	James 2.
„ 19	10th „	„ 21	„ 17	„ 22	1 Peter 4.
„ 26	11th „	2 Kings 5	„ 24	2 Kings 9	1 John 3.

Day of the Month.		Day of the Year.	Sundays, and Remarkable Days.
1	W	213	Lammas Day . . .
2	Th	214	. . . . .
3	F	215	. . . . .
4	S	216	. . . . .
5	☽	217	8 *Sunday after Trinity.*
6	M	218	. . . . .
7	Tu	219	. . . . .
8	W	220	. . . . .
9	Th	221	. . . . .
10	F	222	. . . . .
11	S	223	Dog-days end. Half-Quar.
12	☽	224	9 *Sunday after Trinity.*
13	M	225	Grouse shooting begins.
14	Tu	226	[*Dow. Q. Adelaide b.* 1792
15	W	227	. . . . .
16	Th	228	. . . . .
17	F	229	*Duchess of Kent born* 1786
18	S	230	. . . . .
19	☽	231	10 *Sunday after Trinity.*
20	M	232	. . . . .
21	Tu	233	. . . . .
22	W	234	. . . . .
23	Th	235	. . . . .
24	F	236	*St. Bartholomew* . .
25	S	237	. . . . .
26	☽	238	11 *Sunday after Trinity*
27	M	239	. . . . .
28	Tu	240	. . . . .
29	W	241	. . . . .
30	Th	242	. . . . .
31	F	243	. . . . .

ASTRONOMICAL PHENOMENA.

Mercury, in the constellations Leo and Virgo, is an evening star throughout the month. On the 1st at 8h 8m A.M. in conjunction with α Leonis (Regulus) at 0° 42′ N.; on the 19th at 2h 56m P.M., with Jupiter at 2° 49′ S.

Venus, in the constellations Gemini and Cancer, is a morning star throughout; on the 11th at 0h 14m P.M. in conjunction with δ Geminorum at 0° 20′ S.

Mars, in the constellation Gemini, is a morning star throughout the month; on the 3rd at 2h 12m A.M., in conjunction with μ Geminorum at 1° 18′ N.; on the 23rd at 4h 15m A.M., with δ Geminorum at 0° 55′ N.

Jupiter, in the constellations Leo and Virgo, on the 15th passes the meridian at 1h 55m P.M., and sets 8h 22m.

Saturn, in the constellation Libra, on the 15th passes the meridian at 5h 48m P.M., in quadrature with the sun at 8h 27m, and sets at 10h 25m.

Uranus, in the constellation Aquarius, passes the meridian on the 15th at 1h 20m A.M.

The *Moon* on the 1st at 6h 7m A.M., in conjunction with α Scorpii (Antares) at 0° 3′ N.; on the 7th at 7h 33m P.M., with Uranus, at 1° 25′ S.; on the 14th at 0h 41m A.M., with α Tauri (Aldebaran) at 10° 14′ N.; on the 16th at 0h 27m P.M., with Mars, at 4° 31′ N.; on the 17th at 7h 10m A.M., with β Geminorum (Pollux) at 1° 45′ S.; and at 8h 27m with Venus, at 5° 19′ N.; on the 20th at 4h 17m AM., with α Leonis (Regulus), at 3° 35′ N.; on the 22nd at 8h 36m A.M., with Jupiter, at 0° 1′ S.; and at 1h 36m P.M. with Mercury, at 3° 5′ N.; on the 24th at 7h 21m P.M., with α Virginis (Spica) at 1° 4′ N.; on the 27th at 1h 38m P.M., with Saturn, at 6° 11′ S.; on the 28th at 2h 33m P.M., with α Scorpii (Antares), at 0° 7′ S.;

The *Constellations* Cepheus, the west part of Pegasus, Aquarius, and the east part of Capricornus, are on the meridian at midnight, about the middle of the month.

Eclipses of the Satellites of Jupiter.

Not one visible at Greenwich this month.

Hebrew Calendar.

1838.		5598.	
Aug. 1	10	Ab.	
6	15	Tubeah. Little Festival.	
22	1	Elul.	
28	7	Dedication of the Walls by Nehemiah.	

Mohammedan Calendar.

1838.		Hegira, 1254.	
Aug. 1	10		
4	13	Fortunate Days.	
5	14	Fortunate Days.	
8	15	Fortunate Days.	
11	20	Taking of Constantinople.	
22	1	Jomadhi II.	

REMARKS ON THE WEATHER.

Barometer.	Ins.	*Thermometer.*	°
Mean height	29.891	Mean temperature	61.6
Highest	30.260	Highest	82
Lowest	29.350	Lowest	41
Hygrometer.	°	*Radiation.*	
Mean dew-point	55.3	Mean great. of Sun	33.1
Highest	69	Greatest power	59
Lowest	46	Mean cold of ter.	5.2
Mean dryness	6.3	Greatest do.	12
Mean greatest do. of day	12.4	———	Inches.
Greatest dryness	29	Mean quty. of rain	1.453
		Mean of evap.	3.327

Table of the Winds.

	Days.	Dew-P.		Days.	Dew-P.
N.	1	55°.5	S.	2¼	63°
N.E.	2¾	53	S.W.	6	58.5
E.	1½	55.5	W.	11½	55
S.E.	3	60	N.W.	3	53

The temp. is but little reduced, owing to the prevalence of hot nights. The action of the sun's rays is assisted by the warm earth, which radiates heat.

THE MOON'S CHANGES.

Full ..... 5th day, 10h. 26m. aftern.
Last Quart.. 12th day, 1h. 28m. aftern.
New ..... 20th day, 4 h. 26m. morn.
First Quart.. 28th day, 8h. 55m. morn.

M. D.	L. of Day.	Day's decr.	Day br.	Twil. ends.	☉'s semi-di.
1	15 23	1 11	1 28	10 40	15′ 47″
6	15 6	1 28	1 48	10 20	15 48
11	14 49	1 45	2 6	10 1	15 49
16	14 31	2 3	2 22	9 44	15 50
21	14 13	2 21	2 37	9 27	15 51
26	13 55	2 39	2 50	9 11	15 52

Day.	Sun rises.	Eq. Time. Clock bef. Sun.	Sun sets.	Sun's Dec.	Moon's Age.	Moon rises.	Southing of the Moon.	Moon sets.	High Water, London Bridge. Morn.	Aftern.	Day.
	h. m.	m. s.	h. m.	° ′		h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	
1	4 24	6 1	7 47	18 N 6	10·9	4 a 5	8 a 13	11 a 33	9 7	9 44	1
2	4 26	5 57	7 45	17 51	11·9	6 1	9 12	morn.	10 23	11 2	2
3	4 27	5 53	7 43	17 35	12·9	6 58	10 14	0 24	11 42	— —	3
4	4 29	5 48	7 42	17 19	13·9	7 38	11 16	1 35	0 15	0 47	4
5	4 30	5 43	7 40	17 3	○	8 6	morn.	3 1	1 14	1 41	5
6	4 32	5 37	7 38	16 47	15·9	8 26	0 15	4 35	2 5	2 29	6
7	4 34	5 30	7 36	16 30	16·9	8 41	1 11	6 10	2 52	3 14	7
8	4 35	5 23	7 35	16 14	17·9	8 54	2 3	7 41	3 36	3 56	8
9	4 37	5 15	7 33	15 56	18.9	9 6	2 53	9 10	4 17	4 40	9
10	4 38	5 7	7 31	15 39	19·9	9 20	3 43	10 38	5 0	5 21	10
11	4 40	4 58	7 29	15 21	20·9	9 36	4 33	0 a 6	5 43	6 5	11
12	4 41	4 48	7 27	15 4	☾	9 56	5 24	1 33	6 28	6 50	12
13	4 43	4 38	7 25	14 45	22·9	10 24	6 18	2 58	7 14	7 42	13
14	4 45	4 27	7 23	14 27	23·9	11 4	7 13	4 16	8 10	8 46	14
15	4 46	4 16	7 21	14 8	24·9	11 57	8 10	5 21	9 27	10 12	15
16	4 48	4 5	7 19	13 50	25·9	morn.	9 6	6 8	10 56	11 41	16
17	4 49	3 53	7 17	13 31	26·9	1 4	10 0	6 42	— —	0 16	17
18	4 51	3 40	7 15	13 11	27·9	2 18	10 51	7 6	0 48	1 14	18
19	4 52	3 27	7 13	12 52	28·9	3 34	11 38	7 23	1 37	2 0	19
20	4 54	3 13	7 11	12 32	●	4 49	0 a 21	7 35	2 9	2 37	20
21	4 56	2 59	7 9	12 12	1·3	6 2	1 2	7 46	2 54	3 12	21
22	4 57	2 45	7 7	11 52	2·3	7 12	1 41	7 56	3 26	3 39	22
23	4 59	2 30	7 5	11 32	3·3	8 22	2 20	8 5	3 55	4 8	23
24	5 0	2 14	7 3	11 12	4·3	9 31	2 59	8 14	4 21	4 38	24
25	5 2	1 58	7 1	10 51	5·3	10 42	3 40	8 26	4 52	5 6	25
26	5 4	1 42	6 59	10 30	6·3	11 56	4 23	8 40	5 22	5 37	26
27	5 5	1 25	6 57	10 9	7·3	0 a 13	5 10	8 59	5 54	6 11	27
28	5 7	1 8	6 54	9 48	☽	2 30	6 1	9 27	6 29	6 49	28
29	5 8	0 51	6 52	9 27	9·0	3 44	6 57	10 9	7 14	7 42	29
30	5 10	0 33	6 50	9 5	10·3	4 46	7 56	11 7	8 16	8 58	30
31	5 12	0 15	6 48	8 44	11·3	5 33	8 57	morn.	9 47	10 32	31

MONTHLY NOTICES.

1. British Museum closes.

2 and 9. (Two Sundays preceding the 15th) Lists of objections to county electors, and also claims and objections respecting borough lists, to be affixed to church doors.

4, 5. Barnet fair—Welsh cattle and horses.

5. Overseers of Parishes and Boroughs to make out '*Burgess Lists*' under Municipal Reform Act, which must be delivered to Town-Clerk this day.

8. Town-Clerk in Boroughs to cause the *Burgess Lists* to be fixed in some public place in the Borough from this day till 15th. Holiday at Stamp and Taxes Office. British Museum opens, from 10 till 4; Reading Room, 9 till 4.

15. Claims of persons omitted in the *Burgess Lists* and objections to persons improperly inserted therein, to be given to the Town-Clerk in writing on or before this day; notice of the objection to be also given to the person objected to.

21. Reading—cheese, &c.

Way-wardens.—On the 22nd of September, unless Sunday, and then the day after, the constables, &c., churchwardens, surveyors, and rated householders, are to meet and prepare lists for the selection, by the justices, of way-wardens or surveyors of highways.

24. Lists of claimants and of persons objected to, to be fixed by Town-Clerk in some public place of each Borough from this day till Oct. 1.

SUNDAY LESSONS.

			PROPER LESSONS, MORNING.			PROPER LESSONS, EVENING.	
Sept. 2	12th	Sunday aft. Trinity	2 Kings 10	Matt. 3		2 Kings 18	Romans 3.
9	13	,,	,, 19	,, 10		,, 23	,, 10.
16	14	,,	Jerem. 5	,, 17		Jerêm. 22	1 Cor. 1.
23	15	,,	,, 35	,, 24		,, 36	,, 8.
30	16	,,	Ezekiel 2	Mark 3		Ezekiel 13	,, 15.

Day of the Month.	Day of the Year.	Sundays, and Remarkable Days.
1 S	244	Partridge-shooting beg.
2 ♄	245	12 *Sunday after Trinity*
3 M	246	. . . . .
4 Tu	247	. . . . .
5 W	248	. . . . .
6 Th	249	. . . . .
7 F	250	. . . . .
8 S	251	. . . . .
9 ♄	252	13 *Sunday after Trinity*
10 M	253	. . . . .
11 Tu	254	. . . . .
12 W	255	*Ember Week.*
13 Th	256	. . . . .
14 F	257	Salm.-Fish. in Scot. ends
15 S	258	. . . . .
16 ♄	259	14 *Sunday after Trinity*
17 M	260	. . . . .
18 Tu	261	. . . . .
19 W	262	. . . . .
20 Th	263	. . . . .
21 F	264	*St. Matthew.*
22 S	265	[Quarter begins
23 ♄	266	15 *Sun. after Trin.* Autum.
24 M	267	. . . . .
25 Tu	268	. . . . .
26 W	269	. . . . .
27 Th	270	. . . . .
28 F	271	. . . . .
29 S	272	*MICHAELMAS DAY*
30 ♄	273	16 *Sunday after Trinity*

ASTRONOMICAL PHENOMENA.

Mercury, in the constellations Virgo and Leo, is an evening star in the beginning of the month; on the 19th, at 9h 45m A.M., in inferior conjunction with the sun; in the latter end a morning star. On the 5th, at 8h 39m P.M., stationary; on the 15th, at 6h 12m P.M., in conjunction with Jupiter at 5° 18′ S.; on the 27th, at 6h 6m P.M., stationary.

Venus, in the constellation Leo, is a morning star throughout the month; on the 14th, at 10h 55m A.M., in conjunction with α Leonis (Regulus), at 0° 34′ N.

Mars, in the constellations Gemini and Cancer, is a morning star throughout the month; on the 15th, rises at 0h 38m A.M. On the 24th, at 5h 1m A.M., in conjunction with δ Cancri, at 1° 4′ N.

Jupiter, in the constellation Virgo, on the 15th passes the meridian at 0h 17m; on the 22nd, at 4h 24m P.M., in conjunction with the sun.

Saturn, in the constellation Libra, on the 15th passes the meridian at 3h 52m P.M.

Uranus, in the constellation Aquarius, on the 15th passes the meridian at 11h 10m P.M

The *Moon*, on the 2nd, at 9h 49m P.M., in conjunction with δ Capricornii (Deneb Algedi), at 1° 6′ S.; on the 4th, at 4h 12m A.M., with Uranus, at 1° 28′ S.; on the 13th, at 0h 44m P.M., with β Geminorum (Pollux), at 1° 39′ S.; on the 14th, at 4h 9m A.M., with Mars, at 3° 54′ N.; on the 16th, at 10h 16m A.M., with α Leonis (Regulus), at 2° 57′ N., and at 3h 52m P.M. with Venus, at 2° 6′ N.; on the 18th, at 7h 38m P.M., with Mercury, at 4° 20′ N.; on the 19th, at 8h 13m A.M., with Jupiter, at 0° 39′ S.; on the 21st, at 1h 31m A.M., with α Virginis (Spica), at 1° 0′ N.; on the 22nd, at 11h 7m P.M., with 2 o Libræ (Zuben el Chamali), at 3° 56′ S.; on the 23rd, at 11h 30m P.M., with Saturn, at 6h 15m S.; on the 24th, at 9h 21m P.M. with α Scorpii (Antares), at 0° 12′ S.; on the 30th, at 8h 17m A.M., with δ Capricornii (Deneb Algedi), at 1° 7′ S.

The *Constellation* Pegasus is on the meridian at midnight, about the middle of the month.

The *Satellites of Jupiter* are not visible this month, Jupiter being too near to the sun

Hebrew Calendar.			*Mohammedan Calendar.*		
1838.		5598.	1838.		Hegira, 1254.
Sept. 1	11	Elul.	Sept. 1	11	
7	17	Expulsion o. the Greeks.	3	13	Fortunate Days.
20	1	Tisri.	4	14	Fortunate Days.
		Feast of the New Year, 5599.	5	15	Fortunate Days.
21	2	[Second day.	20	1	Regeb.
23	4	Fast. Death of Gedaliah.			
29	10	Fast. Day of Atonement.			

REMARKS ON THE WEATHER.

Barometer.	Ins.	*Thermometer.*	°
Mean height	29.931	Mean temperature	57.8
Highest	30.410	Highest	76
Lowest	29.410	Lowest	36
Hygrometer.	°	*Radiation.*	
Mean dew-point	52.3	Mean great. of Sun	32.7
Highest	66	Greatest power	54
Lowest	37	Mean cold of ter.	5.4
Mean dryness	5.5	Greatest do.	13
Mean greatest do. of day	11.1	———	Inches.
Greatest dryness	20	Mean quty. of rain	2.193
		Mean of evap.	2.620

Table of the Winds.

	Days.	Dew-P.		Days.	Dew-P.
N.	2	45°	S.	1	61°
N.E.	4	50	S.W.	6	51
E.	1	52	W.	6	54
S.E.	4	56	N.W.	6	49.5

The reduction of temp. begins to be sensibly felt; but still less during the night than the day. At the latter part of this month, or the beginning of the next, the equinoctial gales may be expected. The changes of the barometer are great and sudden.

THE MOON'S CHANGES.

Full ..... 4th day, 6h. 18m. morn.
Last Quarter, 10th day, 10h. 9m. aftern.
New ..... 18th day, 8h. 45m. aftern.
First Quarter, 26th day, 9h. 53m. aftern.

M. D.	L. of Day.	Day's decr.	Day br.	Twil. ends.	☉'s semi-di.
1	13 33	3 1	3 5	8 53	15′53″
6	13 13	3 21	3 17	8 38	15 54
11	12 54	3 40	3 29	8 24	15 56
16	12 35	3 59	3 39	8 10	15 57
21	12 15	4 19	3 49	7 56	15 58
26	11 56	4 38	3 58	7 43	16 0

Day.	Sun rises.	Eq. Time. Clock aft. Sun.	Sun sets.	Sun's Dec.	Moon's Age.	Moon rises.	Southing of the Moon.	Moon sets.	High Water, London Bridge. Morn.	High Water, London Bridge. Aftern.	Day.
	h. m.	m. s.	h. m.	° ′		h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	
1	5 13	0 4	6 46	8N22	12·3	6 a 5	9 a 57	0m 27	11 20	11 59	1
2	5 15	0 23	6 43	8 0	13·3	6 28	10 54	1 58	— —	0 32	2
3	5 16	0 42	6 41	7 38	14·3	6 46	11 48	3 33	0 59	1 25	3
4	5 18	1 1	6 39	7 16	○	7 0	morn.	5 7	1 49	2 13	4
5	5 20	1 21	6 37	6 54	16·3	7 13	0 41	6 40	2 33	2 53	5
6	5 21	1 41	6 34	6 32	17·3	7 26	1 32	8 11	3 14	3 34	6
7	5 23	2 1	6 32	6 9	18·3	7 41	2 23	9 42	3 53	4 14	7
8	5 24	2 21	6 30	5 47	19·3	8 0	3 16	11 13	4 33	4 52	8
9	5 26	2 42	6 28	5 24	20·3	8 24	4 10	0 a 43	5 13	5 34	9
10	5 28	3 2	6 25	5 1	☾	9 1	5 7	2 5	5 56	6 19	10
11	5 29	3 23	6 23	4 39	22·3	9 51	6 5	3 16	6 42	7 9	11
12	5 31	3 44	6 21	4 16	23·3	10 54	7 2	4 9	7 41	8 21	12
13	5 32	4 5	6 18	3 53	24·3	morn.	7 57	4 46	9 8	9 58	13
14	5 34	4 26	6 16	3 30	25.3	0 7	8 48	5 11	10 45	11 31	14
15	5 36	4 47	6 14	3 7	26·3	1 22	9 36	5 30	— —	0 8	15
16	5 37	5 8	6 12	2 44	27·3	2 38	10 20	5 44	0 39	1 1	16
17	5 39	5 29	6 9	2 20	28·3	3 51	11 2	5 55	1 23	1 42	17
18	5 40	5 50	6 7	1 57	●	5 2	11 41	6 5	1 56	2 12	18
19	5 42	6 11	6 5	1 34	0·6	6 11	0 a 20	6 14	2 26	2 42	19
20	5 44	6 32	6 2	1 10	1·6	7 20	0 59	6 23	2 57	3 9	20
21	5 45	6 52	6 0	0 47	2·6	8 31	1 39	6 34	3 23	3 36	21
22	5 47	7 13	5 58	0 24	3·6	9 44	2 21	6 47	3 49	4 2	22
23	5 48	7 34	5 55	0 0	4·6	11 0	3 6	7 3	4 16	4 32	23
24	5 50	7 55	5 53	0s23	5·6	0 a 16	3 55	7 27	4 46	4 59	24
25	5 52	8 15	5 51	0 47	6·6	1 30	4 48	8 3	5 18	5 34	25
26	5 53	8 36	5 49	1 10	☽	2 36	5 45	8 54	5 54	6 15	26
27	5 55	8 56	5 46	1 33	8·6	3 27	6 43	10 4	6 38	7 11	27
28	5 57	9 16	5 44	1 57	9·6	4 4	7 41	11 26	7 51	8 37	28
29	5 58	9 36	5 42	2 20	10·6	4 30	8 38	morn.	9 26	10 16	29
30	6 0	9 55	5 39	2 44	11·6	4 49	9 32	0 58	11 4	11 40	30

MONTHLY NOTICES.

1. Mayor and assessors to hold an open court to revise the *Burgess Lists* under the Municipal Reform Act, some time between the 1st and 15th Oct.; three clear days' notice of such court being given. The revised list to be kept by the Town-Clerk, and persons therein entered to be entitled to vote, according to the Act, from the 1st of Nov.

2 Howden fair—horses.

10. Half-yearly dividend on various descriptions of Stock becomes due.

10. Annual licence to be taken out by Bankers, or other persons issuing promissory notes for money, payable to the bearer on demand, and allowed to be re-issued.

10. Leicester fair—cheese and cattle.

10. Uxbridge—horses, cows, and sheep.

10. Weyhill—sheep.

11. Holbeach—horses.

13. Fire Insurance due at Michaelmas must be paid by this day, or the policy becomes void.

15. Quarter Sessions commence in this week. Accounts of way-wardens (or highway surveyors) to be produced at a parish meeting, to be held within 15 days before the special sessions, in the week next after the Michaelmas quarter session.

19. Market-Harborough—horses, cattle, &c.

20. Devizes fair—sheep, hogs, &c.

29. Horncastle—horses and cattle.

SUNDAY LESSONS.

			PROPER LESSONS, MORNING.			PROPER LESSONS, EVENING.	
Oct. 7	17th	Sunday aft. Trin.	Ezekiel 14	Mark	10	Ezekiel 18	2 Cor. 6.
14	18th	,,	,, 20	Luke	1 to 39	,, 24	,, 13.
21	19th	,,	Daniel 3	,,	7	Daniel 6	Ephes 1.
28	20th	,,	Joel 2	,,	14	Micah 6	Philip. 2.

Day of the Month.		Day of the Year.	Sundays, and Remarkable Days.
1	M	274	Pheasant-shooting beg.
2	Tu	275	. . . . .
3	W	276	. . . . .
4	Th	277	. . . . .
5	F	278	. . . . .
6	S	279	. . . . .
7	✠	280	17 *Sunday after Trinity* .
8	M	281	. . . . .
9	Tu	282	. . . . .
10	W	283	Ox. & Cam. Mich. Terms b.
11	Th	284	Old Michaelmas Day .
12	F	285	. . . . .
13	S	286	. . . . .
14	✠	287	18 *Sunday after Trinity*
15	M	288	. . . . .
16	Tu	289	. . . . .
17	W	290	. . . . .
18	Th	291	*St. Luke* . . . . .
19	F	292	. . . . .
20	S	293	. . . . .
21	✠	294	19 *Sunday after Trinity*
22	M	295	. . . . .
23	Tu	296	. . . . .
24	W	297	. . . . .
25	Th	298	. . . . .
26	F	299	. . . . .
27	S	300	[*St. Simon and St. Jude*
28	✠	301	20 *Sunday after Trinity*
29	M	302	. . . . .
30	T	303	. . . . .
31	W	304	. . . . .

ASTRONOMICAL PHENOMENA.

Mercury, in the constellations Leo and Virgo, is a morning star throughout the month. On the 12th, at 6h 4m A.M., in conjunction with Jupiter, at 0° 58′ N.

Venus, in the constellations Leo and Virgo, is a morning star throughout the month. On the 13th at 3h 49m P.M., in conjunction with Jupiter at 0° 26′ N.

Mars, in the constellations Cancer and Leo, rises from 0h 29m to 0h 9m A.M. throughout the month; on the 30th, at 10h 52m A.M., in conjunction with α Leonis (Regulus), at 1° 14′ N.

Jupiter, in the constellation Virgo, on the 15th passes the meridian at 10h 43m A.M.

Saturn, in the constellation Libra, on the 15th passes the meridian at 2h 5m P.M.

Uranus, in the constellation Aquarius, on the 15th passes the meridian at 9h 8m P.M.

The *Moon*, on the 1st, at 1h 30m P.M., in conjunction with Uranus, at 1° 35′ S.; on the 10th, at 7h 3m P.M., with β Geminorum (Pollux), at 1° 38′ S.; on the 12th, at 7h 58m P.M., with Mars, at 2° 41′ N.; on the 13th, at 4h 16m P.M. with α Leonis (Regulus) at 2° 57′ N.; on the 16th, at 10h 6m P.M., with Jupiter, at 1° 17′ S.; on the 17th, at 6h 6m A.M., with Venus, at 2° 6′ S.; and at 2h 19m P.M., with Mercury, at 2° 54′ S.; on the 18th, at 7h 33m A.M., with α Virginis (Spica), at 1° 1′ N.; on the 20th, at 4h 48m A.M., with 2 α Libræ (Zuben el Chamali) at 3° 53′ S.; on the 21st, at 10h 14m A.M., with Saturn, at 6° 15′ S.; on the 22nd, at 3h 0m A.M., with α Scorpii (Antares) at 0° 9′ S.; on the 27th, at 4h 52m P.M., with δ Capricornii (Deneb Algedi) at 1° 3′ S.; on the 28th at 9h 55m P.M. with Uranus, at 1° 26′ S.

The *Constellations* Cassiopeia, Andromeda, Pisces, and Cetus, are on the meridian about midnight in the middle, and Aries at the end of the month.

Eclipses of Jupiter's Satellites.

The *Satellites* are not visible until the 18th day of this month, Jupiter being too near to the sun.

First Satellite. 30th, 1m at 5h 54m 42s A.M.

Hebrew Calendar.				*Mohammedan Calendar.*		
1838.		5599.		1838.		Hegira, 1254.
Oct. 1	12	Tisri.		Oct. 1	12	
4	15	Feast of Tabernacles.		2	13	Fortunate Days.
5	16	[Second day.		3	14	
10	21	Feast of Branches.		4	15	Day of Victory.
11	22	End of the Feast of Tabernacles.		16	27	Exaltation of Mahomet
12	23	Feast of the Law.		20	1	Shaban.
20	1	Hesvan.				

REMARKS ON THE WEATHER.

Barometer.	Ins.	*Thermometer.*	°
Mean height	29.774	Mean temperature	48.9
Highest	30.610	Highest	68
Lowest	28.740	Lowest	27
Hygrometer.	°	*Radiation.*	
Mean dew-point	44.8	Mean great. of Sun	27.5
Highest	66	Greatest power	43
Lowest	32	Mean cold of ter.	4.8
Mean dryness	4.1	Greatest do.	11
Mean greatest do. of day	4.5		Inches.
Greatest dryness	15	Mean quty. of rain	2.073
		Mean of evap.	1.486

Table of the Winds.

	Days.	Dew-P.		Days.	Dew-P
N.	3	38°.5	S.	2¼	53°.5
N.E.	3½	41 .5	S.W.	5¾	50 .5
E.	2	45 .5	W.	5	46 .5
S.E.	3¼	49	N.W.	6¼	43

The moisture of the atmosphere increases, and evaporation diminishes; and by increasing clouds, the effect of radiation is greatly reduced.

THE MOON'S CHANGES.

Full ..... 3rd day, 2h. 46m. aftern.
Last Quart. 10th day, 10h. 25m. morn.
New ..... 18th day, 2h. 25m. aftern.
First Quart. 26th day, 8h. 58m. morn.

M. D.	L. of Day.	Day's decr.	Day brk.	Twil. ends.	☉'s semi-di.
1	11 36	4 58	4 8	7 31	16′ 1″
6	11 16	5 18	4 17	7 18	16 2
11	10 57	5 37	4 25	7 8	16 4
16	10 37	5 57	4 34	6 57	16 5
21	10 18	6 16	4 42	6 47	16 6
26	9 59	6 35	4 50	6 37	16 8

Day.	Sun rises.	Eq. Time. Clock after Sun.	Sun sets.	Sun's Dec.	Moon's Age.	Moon rises.	Southing of the Moon.	Moon sets.	High Water, London Bridge. Morn.	High Water, London Bridge. Aftern.	Day.
	h. m.	m. s.	h. m.	° ′		h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	
1	6 1	10 14	5 37	3s 7	12·6	5 a 4	10 a 25	2m 29	— —	0 13	1
2	6 3	10 33	5 35	3 30	13·6	5 17	11 16	4 2	0 38	1 1	2
3	6 5	10 52	5 33	3 54	○	5 30	morn.	5 34	1 24	1 44	3
4	6 6	11 11	5 30	4 17	15·6	5 45	0 8	7 7	2 5	2 25	4
5	6 8	11 29	5 28	4 40	16·6	6 2	1 1	8 40	2 46	3 5	5
6	6 10	11 46	5 26	5 3	17·6	6 25	1 56	10 13	3 26	3 46	6
7	6 11	12 4	5 24	5 26	18·6	6 57	2 54	11 44	4 6	4 26	7
8	6 13	12 21	5 21	5 49	19·6	7 43	3 54	1 a 3	4 47	5 10	8
9	6 15	12 37	5 19	6 12	20·6	8 42	4 53	2 4	5 31	5 56	9
10	6 16	12 53	5 17	6 35	☾	9 55	5 51	2 48	6 21	6 46	10
11	6 18	13 8	5 15	6 58	22·6	11 8	6 44	3 17	7 22	8 3	11
12	6 20	13 23	5 13	7 20	23·6	morn.	7 34	3 38	8 47	9 38	12
13	6 22	13 38	5 10	7 43	24·6	0 27	8 19	3 53	10 24	11 6	13
14	6 23	13 52	5 8	8 5	25·6	1 40	9 1	4 4	11 40	— —	14
15	6 25	14 5	5 6	8 28	26·6	2 51	9 41	4 15	0 9	0 31	15
16	6 27	14 18	5 4	8 50	27·6	4 1	10 19	4 24	0 48	1 6	16
17	6 28	14 30	5 2	9 12	28·6	5 10	10 58	4 33	1 23	1 38	17
18	6 30	14 42	5 0	9 34	●	6 19	11 38	4 43	1 53	2 9	18
19	6 32	14 53	4 58	9 56	0·9	7 33	0 a 20	4 56	2 22	2 38	19
20	6 34	15 3	4 55	10 17	1·9	8 48	1 4	5 11	2 53	3 5	20
21	6 35	15 13	4 53	10 39	2·9	10 5	1 52	5 32	3 19	3 33	21
22	6 37	15 22	4 51	11 0	3·9	11 20	2 44	6 3	3 47	4 2	22
23	6 39	15 30	4 49	11 22	4·9	0 a 28	3 39	6 49	4 20	4 38	23
24	6 41	15 38	4 47	11 43	5·9	1 23	4 35	7 50	4 56	5 16	24
25	6 42	15 45	4 45	12 3	6·9	2 4	5 32	9 7	5 38	6 1	25
26	6 44	15 52	4 43	12 24	☽	2 33	6 28	10 32	6 25	6 58	26
27	6 46	15 58	4 41	12 45	8·9	2 53	7 21	morn.	7 37	8 21	27
28	6 48	16 3	4 39	13 5	9·9	3 9	8 12	0 1	9 9	9 55	28
29	6 49	16 7	4 38	13 25	10·9	3 22	9 2	1 30	10 35	11 12	29
30	6 51	16 10	4 36	13 45	11·9	3 35	9 52	2 59	11 40	— —	30
31	6 53	16 13	4 34	14 4	12·9	3 48	10 44	4 29	0 9	0 29	31

MONTHLY NOTICES.

1. Borough Councillors to be elected.
1. Holiday at Bank and South-Sea Transfer Offices.
1. Saffron Walden fair—cows.
5. Beverley—beasts, horses, and sheep.
5, 6. Elstow—cattle of all sorts.
6. Newcastle-under-Line—cattle.
7. Rochdale—horses, cattle, and woollen cloths.
8. Cirencester—cattle, sheep, horses, &c.
8, 9. Leeds, cattle, horses, and hardware.
8. Warwick—horses, cows, and sheep.
9. Mayor and Aldermen of Boroughs to be elected.
10. Ashby-de-la-Zouch—horses and cows.
11. Martinmas, Scotch Quarter-day.
13. Loughborough—horses, cows, and sheep.
13. Farnham—horses and Cattle.
15. *Certificate* to be taken out yearly by any person admitted as an attorney or solicitor, or as a proctor or writer to the signet, or admitted and enrolled as a notary public, and by every sworn clerk, clerks in court, &c.; by any member of an inn of court in England, acting as conveyancer, special pleader, draftsman in equity, not being at the bar.
20. Boston—horses.
22. Guildford—horses, cattle, sheep, and hogs.
23. Gloucester—cattle, pigs, horses, &c.
28. For a month—Harleston, Scotch cattle.
30. Warrington for ten days—horses, horned cattle, and cloth.
30. Wells—oxen, horses, sheep, and hogs.

SUNDAY LESSONS.

		PROPER LESSONS, MORNING.				PROPER LESSONS, EVENING.		
Nov. 4	21st	Sunday aft. Trin.....	Habak.	2	Luke 20	Proverbs 1.....	Col. 4.	
11	22nd	,,	Prov.	2	John 3	,, 3	2 Thes. 2.	
18	23rd	,,	,,	11	,, 10	,, 12	2 Tim. 1.	
25	24th	,,	,,	13	,, 17	,, 14	Heb. 1.	

Day of the Month.	Day of the Year.	Sundays, and Remarkable Days.
1 TH	305	*All Saints* . . . .
2 F	306	All Souls. Mich. T. beg.
3 S	307	*Princess Sophia born* 1777
4 ✠	308	21 *Sunday after Trinity.*
5 M	309	*Gunpowder Plot* 1605.
6 TU	310	. . . . .
7 W	311	. . . . .
8 TH	312	*Prss. Aug. Soph. born* 1768
9 F	313	Lord Mayor's Day . .
10 S	314	[Martin. Half Quarter.
11 ✠	315	22 *Sun. after Trin.* St.
12 M	316	Cambr. Mich. Term div. m.
13 TU	317	. . . . .
14 W	318	. . . . .
15 TH	319	. . . . .
16 F	320	. . . . .
17 S	321	. . . . .
18 ✠	322	23 *Sunday after Trinity*
19 M	323	. . . . .
20 TU	324	. . . . .
21 W	325	. . . . .
22 TH	326	St. Cecilia
23 F	327	. . . . .
24 S	328	. . . . .
25 ✠	329	24 *Sunday after Trinity.*
26 M	330	Mich. Term ends . .
27 TU	331	. . . . .
28 W	332	. . . . .
29 TH	333	. . . . .
30 F	334	*St. Andrew* . . . .

ASTRONOMICAL PHENOMENA.

Mercury, in the constellations Libra and Scorpio, on the 1st is a morning star; on the 4th, at 0h 28m P.M., in superior conjunction with the sun, and invisible; in the latter part an evening star.

Venus, in the constellations Virgo, Libra, and Scorpio, is a morning star throughout. On the 29th, at 0h 27m P.M., in conjunction with Saturn, at 1° 18′ S.

Mars, in the constellation Leo, on the 15th passes the meridian at 6h 57m A.M. On the 28th, at 10h 26m A.M., in conjunction with χ Leonis, at 0° 48′ N.

Jupiter, in the constellation Virgo, on the 15th rises at 3h 15m A.M., and passes the meridian at 9h 4m A.M.

Saturn, in the constellation Scorpio, on the 15th passes the meridian at 0h 18m P.M.

Uranus, in the constellation Aquarius; on the 15th passes the meridian at 7h 4m P.M.

The *Moon*, on the 5th, at 6h 0m P.M., in conjunction with μ Geminorum at 6° 1′ N.; on the 7th, at 3h 9m A.M. with β Geminorum (Pollux), at 1° 46′ S.; on the 9th, at 11h 12m P.M., with α Leonis (Regulus), at 2° 49′ N.; on the 10th, at 11h 25m A.M., with Mars, at 0° 56′ N.; on the 13th, at 4h 40m P.M., with Jupiter, at 1° 59′ S.; on the 14th, at 2h 16m P.M., with α Virginis (Spica), at 0° 59′ N.; on the 16th, at 6h 24m P.M., with Venus, at 4° 42′ S.; on the 17th, at 10h 15m P.M., with Saturn, at 6° 16′ S.; on the 18th, at 1h 37m A.M., with Mercury, at 3° 15′ S., and at 8h 56m A.M. with α Scorpii (Antares), at 0° 4′ S.; on the 23rd, at 11h 6m P.M., with δ Capricornii (Deneb Algedi), at 0° 50′ S.; on the 25th, at 4h 46m A.M., with Uranus, at 1° 25′ S.

The *Constellations* Perseus and Eridanus are on the meridian at midnight, in the middle of the month.

Eclipses of Jupiter's Satellites.

First Satellite. 15th, Im. at 4h 10m 48s A.M.; 22nd, Im. at 6h 4m 30s A.M.

Second Satellite. 30th, Im. at 6h 6m 33s. A.M.

Hebrew Calendar.

1838.	5599.	
Nov. 1	13	Hesvan.
18	1	Kisleu.

Mohammedan Cathedral.

1838.	Hegira, 1254.	
Nov. 1	13	Fortunate Days.
2	14	
3	15	[Barah's Night.
18	1	Ramadan. [Month of Abstinence.
30	13	Fortunate Day.

REMARKS ON THE WEATHER.

Barometer.	Ins.	*Thermometer.*	°
Mean height	29.776	Mean temperature	42.9
Highest	30.270	Highest	62
Lowest	29.080	Lowest	23
Hygrometer.	°	*Radiation.*	
Mean dew-point	40.5	Mean great. of Sun	6.8
Highest	40	Greatest power	23.5
Lowest	25	Mean cold of ter.	3.6
Mean dryness	2.4	Greatest do.	10
Mean greatest do. of day	4.7		Inches.
Greatest dryness	14	Mean quty. of rain	2.400
		Mean of evap.	0.770

Table of the Winds.

	Days.	Dew-P.		Days.	Dew-P.
N.	3	38°	S.	3	48°
N.E.	3	37	S.W.	6	47
E.	3	40	W.	5	42
S.E.	2	46	N.W.	5	35 .5

This month is dark and dreary, and the atmosphere is saturated with moisture. The comparative warmth of the season is owing to the heat given out by the condensation of vapour into rain, &c.

THE MOON'S CHANGES.

Full ..... 2nd day, 0h. 25m. morn.
Last Quart. 9th day, 2h. 49m. morn.
New..... 17th day, 8h. 2m. morn.
First Quart. 24th day, 6h. 32m. aftern.

M. D.	L. of Day.	Day's decr.	Day brk.	Twil. ends.	☉'s semi-di.
1	9 37	6 57	5 0	6 27	16′ 9″
6	9 19	7 15	5 7	6 20	16 11
11	9 2	7 32	5 14	6 13	16 12
16	8 47	7 47	5 22	6 7	16 13
21	8 32	8 2	5 29	6 2	16 14
26	8 19	8 15	5 35	5 58	16 15

Day.	Sun rises.	Eq. Time. Clock aft. Sun.	Sun sets.	Sun's Dec.	Moon's Age.	Moon rises.	Southing of the Moon.	Moon sets.	High Water, London Bridge. Morn.	High Water, London Bridge. Aftern.	Day.
	h. m.	m. s.	h. m.	° ′		h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	
1	6 55	16 15	4 32	14s24	13·9	4 a 4	11 a 38	6 m 1	0 52	1 14	1
2	6 57	16 16	4 30	14 43	○	4 24	morn.	7 36	1 34	1 57	2
3	6 58	16 16	4 28	15 2	15·9	4 52	0 35	9 10	2 18	2 42	3
4	7 0	16 16	4 27	15 21	16·9	5 31	1 36	10 37	3 3	3 24	4
5	7 2	16 14	4 25	15 39	17·9	6 27	2 38	11 49	3 45	4 7	5
6	7 4	16 12	4 23	15 57	18·9	7 36	3 38	0 a 42	4 28	4 51	6
7	7 6	16 9	4 22	16 15	19·9	8 52	4 35	1 18	5 13	5 37	7
8	7 7	16 5	4 20	16 33	20·9	10 12	5 27	1 42	6 2	6 29	8
9	7 9	16 1	4 18	16 50	☾	11 26	6 15	1 59	7 0	7 36	9
10	7 11	15 55	4 17	17 7	22·9	morn.	6 58	2 12	8 12	8 51	10
11	7 13	15 49	4 15	17 24	23·9	0 39	7 39	2 23	9 35	10 10	11
12	7 14	15 41	4 14	17 40	24·9	1 49	8 18	2 32	10 44	11 17	12
13	7 16	15 33	4 12	17 57	25·9	2 58	8 57	2 41	11 42	— —	13
14	7 18	15 24	4 11	18 13	26·2	4 8	9 36	2 51	0 4	0 25	14
15	7 20	15 14	4 9	18 28	27·9	5 20	10 17	3 3	0 41	0 59	15
16	7 21	15 3	4 8	18 43	28·9	6 34	11 1	3 17	1 17	1 33	16
17	7 23	14 52	4 7	18 58	●	7 49	11 48	3 37	1 51	2 6	17
18	7 25	14 39	4 5	19 13	1·2	9 8	0 a 39	4 5	2 25	2 40	18
19	7 26	14 26	4 4	19 27	2·2	10 19	1 34	4 47	2 56	3 13	19
20	7 28	14 12	4 3	19 41	3·2	11 19	2 31	5 44	3 29	3 48	20
21	7 30	13 57	4 2	19 54	4·2	0 a 5	3 28	6 57	4 4	4 24	21
22	7 31	13 41	4 1	20 7	5·2	0 35	4 23	8 19	4 46	5 8	22
23	7 33	13 25	4 0	20 20	6·2	0 59	5 16	9 45	5 31	5 57	23
24	7 35	13 8	3 59	20 33	☽	1 15	6 6	11 11	6 25	6 53	24
25	7 36	12 50	3 58	20 45	8·2	1 28	6 55	morn.	7 28	8 4	25
26	7 38	12 31	3 57	20 56	9·2	1 41	7 43	0 37	8 42	9 20	26
27	7 39	12 12	3 56	21 7	10·2	1 53	8 32	2 3	9 55	10 29	27
28	7 40	11 52	3 54	21 18	11·2	2 7	9 23	3 30	11 0	11 28	28
29	7 41	11 31	3 53	21 29	12·2	2 25	10 18	5 1	11 57	— —	29
30	7 43	11 9	3 53	21 39	13·2	2 48	11 16	6 33	0 23	0 48	30

MONTHLY NOTICES.

1. Bury St. Edmund's fair—cattle.
1. Rotherham—cattle and horses.
4. Dursley—cattle and pedlery.
4. Atherston fair—horses, cows, and sheep.
6. Bodmin—oxen, sheep, and cloths.
6. Higham Ferrers—horses, horned cattle, and sheep.
7. Cheltenham—cattle and pedlery.
10 and 11 Bewdley—first day, hogs only—2nd day, horned cattle, horses, cheese, &c.
11. Baldock—cheese, &c.
11. Boston—cattle.
9, 10, 11, Bradford, Yorksh.—hogs and pedlery.
14. Thirsk—horned cattle, horses, sheep, &c.
17. Hornsea—horses and cattle.
28. Bridgewater—cattle, &c.
31. *Last day of the year.*—Those who have not been accustomed to keep an account of personal or household expenses should begin from this day. Those in trade who have not been accustomed to take an annual account of stock should begin from this day. Without cash-books and without stock-books, trade is little better than a game of chance.

SUNDAY LESSONS.

		PROPER LESSONS, MORNING.		PROPER LESSONS, EVENING.	
Dec. 2	Advent Sunday..	Isaiah 1.....	Acts 3	Isaiah 2.....	Heb. 3.
9	2nd Sund. in Adv.	„ 5	„ 9	„ 24	James 2.
16	3rd „	„ 25	„ 16	„ 26	1 Peter 4.
23	4th „	„ 30	„ 23	„ 32	1 John 3.
25	Christmas Day..	Isaiah 9 to ver. 8	Luke 2 to ver. 15	Isaiah 7 v. 10 to 17	Tit. 3 vi. 4 to 9.
30	1st after Christmas	„ 37	Acts 27	„ 38	3 John.

Day of the Month.	Day of the Year.	Sundays, and Remarkable Days.
1 S	335	. . . . .
2 ☽	336	*Advent Sunday* . .
3 M	337	. . . . .
4 Tu	338	. . . . .
5 W	339	. . . . .
6 Th	340	. . . . .
7 F	341	. . . . .
8 S	342	. . . . .
9 ☽	343	2 *Sunday in Advent*
10 M	344	Grouse-shooting ends
11 Tu	345	. . . . .
12 W	346	*Ember Week* . . .
13 Th	347	. . . . .
14 F	348	. . . . .
15 S	349	[Mich. Term ends
16 ☽	350	3 *Sun. in Advent.* Camb.
17 M	351	Oxf. Mich. Term ends .
18 Tu	352	. . . . .
19 W	353	. . . . .
20 Th	354	. . . . .
21 F	355	*St. Thomas*—Shortest Day
22 S	356	Winter Quarter begins
23 ☽	357	4 *Sunday in Advent* . .
24 M	358	. . . . .
25 Tu	359	*CHRISTMAS DAY*
26 W	360	*St. Stephen* . . . .
27 Th	361	*St. John* . . . .
28 F	362	*Innocents* . . . .
29 S	363	. . . . .
30 ☽	364	1 *Sunday after Christmas*
31 M	365	. . . . .

ASTRONOMICAL PHENOMENA.

Mercury, in the constellation Sagittarius, is an evening star throughout the month; on the 8th, at 3h 46m P.M., in conjunction with λ Sagittarii, at 0° 13′ S. On the 25th stationary, at 8h 4m A.M.

Venus, in the constellations Scorpio and Sagittarius, is a morning star in the beginning of the month, then invisible to the end; on the 18th, at 2h 15m P.M., in superior conjunction with the sun.

Mars, in the constellations Leo and Virgo, on the 7th, at 8h 48m P.M., in conjunction with σ Leonis, at 0° 37′ N. On the 9th, at 7h 19m A.M., in quadrature with the sun.

Jupiter, in the constellation Virgo, on the 15th rises at 1h 55m A.M., and passes the meridian at 9h 24m.

Saturn, in the constellation Scorpio, on the 15th passes the meridian at 10h 34m A.M.

Uranus, in the constellation Aquarius, on the 15th, passes the meridian at 5h 8m P.M.

The *Moon*, on the 4th, at 0h 49m P.M., in conjunction with β Geminorum (Pollux), at 1° 58′ S.; on the 7th, at 7h 32m A.M., with α Leonis (Regulus), at 2° 33′ N.; on the 9th, at 0h 19m A.M., with Mars, at 1° 10′ S.; on the 11th, at 10h 14m A.M., with Jupiter, at 2° 44′ S., and at 10h 1m P.M. with α Virginis (Spica), at 0° 47′ N.; on the 13th, at 7h 4m P.M., with 2 α Libræ (Zuben el Chamali), at 3° 59′ S.; on the 15th, at 11h 45m A.M., with Saturn, at 6° 23′ S., and at 4h 23m P.M., with α Scorpii (Antares), at 6° 4′ S.; on the 16th, at 12h 0m P.M., with Venus, at 4° 46′ S.; on the 18th, at 3h 6m P.M., with Mercury, at 3° 16′ S.; on the 21st, at 4h 40m A.M., with δ Capricornii (Deneb Algedi), at 0° 34 S.; on the 22nd, at 11h 9m A.M., with Uranus, at 1° 6′ S.; on the 31st, at 10h 34m P.M., with β Geminorum (Pollux), at 2° 5′ S.

The *Constellation* Taurus is on the meridian at midnight, in the beginning, and Orion and Auriga in the middle of the month.

Eclipses of Jupiter's Satellites.

First Satellite. 8th, Im. at 4h 20m 3s A.M.; 15th, Im. at 6h 13m 34s A.M.; 24th, Im. at 2h 35m 25s A.M.; 31st, Im. at 4h 28m 49s A.M.

Second Satellite. 25th, Im. at 3h 1m 50s A.M.

Third Satellite. 11th, Em. at 4h 59m 33s A.M. 18th, Im. at 6h 6m 56s A.M.

Hebrew Calendar.				*Mohammedan Cathedral.*		
1838.		5599.		1838.		Hegira, 1254.
Dec. 1	14	Kisleu.		Dec. 1	14	Fortunate Days.
12	25	Feast of the Dedication of the Tem.		2	15	
18	1	Thebet.		18	1	Shawall
27	10	Fast. Siege of Jerusalem.		19	2	..... Gd.
31	14			20	3	..... Bairam
				30	13	Fortunate Days.
				31	14	
				Jan. 1	15	

REMARKS ON THE WEATHER.

Barometer. Ins.
Mean height . 29.693
Highest . . . 30.320
Lowest . . . 29.120

Hygrometer. °
Mean dew-point . 37.6
Highest 53
Lowest 15
Mean dryness . 1.7
Mean greatest do. of day 3.3
Greatest dryness 10

Thermometer. °
Mean temperature 39.3
Highest 55
Lowest . . . 17

Radiation.
Mean great. of Sun 5.4
Greatest power . 12.5
Mean cold of ter. 3.5
Greatest do. . . 11

——— Inches.
Mean quty. of rain 2.426
Mean of evap. . 0.516

Table of the Winds.

	Days.	Dew-P.		Days.	Dew-P.
N. . . .	1	31°.5	S . .	2	45°.5
N.E. . .	2½	29	S.W. .	3½	44
E. . . .	3½	27 .5	W. . .	6	40
S.E. . .	4	38	N.W. .	4	35

Frosts are seldom of long continuance. The mean temp. of the year is not found to vary, in different years, more than four degrees and a half.

THE MOON'S CHANGES.

Full ..... 1st day, 11h. 34m. morn.
Last Quarter, 8th day, 10h. 56m. aftern
New ..... 17th day, 0h. 23m. morn.
First Quarter, 24th day, 3h. 7m. morn.
Full .....31st day 0h. 35m. morn.

M. D.	L. of Day.	Day's decr.	Day brk.	Twil. ends.	☉'s semi-di.
1	8 8	8 26	5 41	5 56	16′ 15″
6	7 58	8 36	5 47	5 55	16 16
11	7 51	8 43	5 52	5 54	16 17
16	7 47	8 47	5 57	5 55	16 17
21	7 45	8 49	5 59	5 57	16 17
26	7 46	D.in.1	6 2	6 1	16 18

Day.	Sun rises.	Eq. Time. Clock aft. Sun.	Sun sets.	Sun's Dec.	Moon's Age.	Moon rises.	Southing of the Moon.	Moon sets.	High Water, London Bridge. Morn.	Aftern.	Day.
	h. m.	m. s.	h. m.	° ′		h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	
1	7 45	10 47	3 53	21 s 48	○	3 a 22	morn.	8 m 4	1 14	1 38	1
2	7 47	10 24	3 52	21 58	15·2	4 10	0 17	9 26	2 0	2 24	2
3	7 48	10 1	3 52	22 6	16·2	5 14	1 20	10 29	2 49	3 10	3
4	7 49	9 37	3 51	22 15	17·2	6 30	2 20	11 13	3 33	3 55	4
5	7 51	9 12	3 51	22 23	18·2	7 50	3 16	11 42	4 16	4 39	5
6	7 52	8 47	3 50	22 30	19·2	9 8	4 6	0 a 2	5 3	5 25	6
7	7 53	8 21	3 50	22 37	20·2	10 22	4 52	0 17	5 48	6 12	7
8	7 54	7 55	3 49	22 44	☾	11 35	5 35	0 29	6 34	6 57	8
9	7 56	7 29	3 49	22 50	22·2	morn.	6 15	0 39	7 25	7 55	9
10	7 57	7 1	3 49	22 55	23·2	0 44	6 54	0 48	8 25	8 56	10
11	7 58	6 34	3 49	23 1	24·2	1 53	7 33	0 58	9 29	10 0	11
12	7 59	6 6	3 49	23 6	25·2	3 4	8 13	1 9	10 31	11 0	12
13	8 0	5 37	3 49	23 10	26·2	4 17	8 55	1 23	11 27	11 53	13
14	8 1	5 9	3 49	23 14	27·2	5 33	9 41	1 40	— —	0 17	14
15	8 2	4 40	3 49	23 17	28·2	6 51	10 32	2 5	0 41	1 1	15
16	8 2	4 10	3 49	23 20	29·2	8 6	11 26	2 42	1 20	1 38	16
17	8 3	3 41	3 49	23 22	●	9 11	0 a 23	3 35	2 1	2 19	17
18	8 4	3 11	3 50	23 24	1·5	10 2	1 21	4 44	2 39	3 0	18
19	8 5	2 41	3 50	23 26	2·5	10 39	2 18	6 6	3 19	3 40	19
20	8 5	2 12	3 50	23 27	3·6	11 3	3 13	7 33	4 1	4 20	20
21	8 6	1 42	3 51	23 28	4·5	11 21	4 4	9 0	4 42	5 6	21
22	8 7	1 12	3 51	23 28	5·5	11 36	4 53	10 25	5 28	5 53	22
23	8 7	0 41	3 52	23 27	6·5	11 48	5 40	11 49	6 17	6 42	23
24	8 7	0 11	3 52	23 27	☽	12 0	6 27	morn.	7 8	7 39	24
25	8 8	bef. 18	3 53	23 25	8·5	0 a 13	7 16	1 15	8 9	8 37	25
26	8 8	0 48	3 54	23 23	9·5	0 28	8 8	2 40	9 11	9 46	26
27	8 8	1 18	3 54	23 21	10·5	8 48	9 3	4 10	10 19	10 54	27
28	8 8	1 47	3 55	23 18	11·5	1 16	10 1	5 38	11 29	— —	28
29	8 9	2 17	3 56	23 15	12·5	1 57	11 2	7 2	0 1	0 35	29
30	8 9	2 46	3 57	23 12	13·5	2 54	morn.	8 13	1 0	1 30	30
31	8 9	3 15	3 58	23 8	○	4 5	0 3	9 6	1 54	2 18	31

A TABLE OF THE DURATION OF MOONLIGHT AFTER SUNSET AND BEFORE SUNRISE, THROUGHOUT THE YEAR.

Day of Mth.	January 16 h.	Feb. 14 h.	March 12 h.	April 10 h.	May 8 h.	June 8 h.	July 8 h.	Aug. 10 h.	Sept. 12 h.	October 14 h.	Nov. 16 h.	Dec. 16 h.	Day of Mth.
1	.....	☽.....	.....	☽.....	☽.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	○	1
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	○		2
3	☽.....	.....	☽.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	○	.....	.....	3
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	○	.....	.....	.....	4
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	○.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
6	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
7	.....				.....	.....	○.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
8	.....					○.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..... ☾	8
9		○			○	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..... ☾	.....	9
10	○	.....		○	.....	.....	.....	.....	..... ☾	..... ☾	.....	.....	10
11	.....	.....	○	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..... ☾	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..... ☾	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..... ☾	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	..... ☾	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
17	.....	..... ☾	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..... ☾	..... ☾	17
18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..... ☾	..... ☾	.....	.....	18
19	..... ☾	.....	..... ☾	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..... ☾	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..... ☾	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..... ☾	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
23	.....	.....	.....	.....	..... ☾	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
24	.....	..... ☾	.....	..... ☾	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	☽.....	☽.....	24
25	.....	.....	..... ☾	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
26	..... ☾	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	☽.....	☽.....	.....	.....	26
27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	☽.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
29	.....	—	.....	.....	.....	.....	☽.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
30	.....	—	.....	.....	.....	☽.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		30
31	.....	—	.....	—	☽.....	—	.....	.....	—	.....	—	○	31

The figures under the name of each month denote the number of hours nearly between sunset and sunrise. The number of points denote the hours of *darkness;* and their position .....····· indicates, the one ..... before, the other ····· after midnight.

MISCELLANEOUS REGISTER.

THE ROYAL FAMILY OF GREAT BRITAIN.

THE QUEEN.

ALEXANDRINA VICTORIA, born May 24, 1819.

The Queen Dowager.

Adelaide Amelia Louisa Teresa Caroline, widow of the late King, sister of the reigning Duke of Saxe-Meiningen, born August 13, 1792.

Royal Princes and Princesses.

Augusta Sophia, born Nov. 8, 1768.

Elizabeth, born May 22, 1770; married April 7, 1818, to Frederic Joseph Lewis, Landgrave of Hesse-Homburg, who died April 2, 1829.

Ernest Augustus, (King of Hanover), Duke of Cumberland, born June 5, 1771; married May 29, 1815, to Frederica Carolina Sophia, daughter of the Duke of Mecklenburg Strelitz, and widow of Fred. William, Prince of Solms Braunfels, born March 2, 1778. *Issue*, George Frederick, born May 27, 1819.

Augustus Frederick, Duke of Sussex, born January 27, 1773.

Adolphus Frederick, Duke of Cambridge, born February 24, 1774; married May 7, 1818, to Augusta Wilhelmina Louisa, dau. of the Landgrave of Hesse; born July 25, 1797. *Issue*, George William, March 26, 1819, Augusta Caroline, July 19, 1822; Mary Adelaide, Nov. 27, 1833.

Mary, Duchess of Gloucester, born April 25, 1776.

Sophia, born November 3, 1777.

Cousin to the Royal Princes and Princesses.

Princess Sophia Matilda, of Gloucester, born May 29, 1773.

Her Majesty's Mother.

Victoria Maria Louisa (Princess Dowager of Leiningen) Duchess of Kent, widow of Edward, Duke of Kent, sister of the King of the Belgians, born August 17, 1786.

Present order of succession to the Crown.

Ernest Augustus (King of Hanover), Duke of Cumberland.

The QUEEN'S HOUSEHOLD, &c.

Hered. Joint Great Chamberlain of England, Marchioness of Cholmondeley and Lord Willoughby D'Eresby—*Dep.* (for his mother) Marquis of Cholmondeley—*Sec.* Major E. Macarthur.

Hered. Earl Marshal, Duke of Norfolk—*Sec.* Rev. Jas. Dallaway

Lord Steward, Duke of Argyle—*Treasurer*, Earl of Surrey—*Comp.* Rt. Hon. G. S. Byng—*Master of Household*, Sir F. B. Watson—*Sec. to Board of Green Cloth*, Thos. Marrable, esq.

Lord Chamberlain, Marquis Conyngham

Vice-Chamberlain, Lieut.-Col. Lord C. Fitzroy—*Lords in Waiting*, Marquis of Headfort, Marquis of Queensberry, Viscount Falkland, Viscount Torrington, Lord Byron, Lord Gardner, Lord Lilford, Earl of Uxbridge *Grooms in Waiting*, Sir W. Lumley, Sir R. Otway, Col. T. Armstrong, Hon. C. Murray, Hon. W. Cowper, Sir H. Seton, Sir F. Stovin, H. Rich, esq.—*Extra Groom in Waiting*, General Sir F. A. Wetherall—*Pages of Honour in ordinary*, Rt. Hon. Lord Kilmarnock, C. Ellis, esq., J. C. M. Cowell, esq., G. H. Cavendish, esq.—*Comptroller of Accounts*, W. Martins, esq.—*Keeper of Privy Purse*, Sir Hen. Wheatley—*Master of Ceremonies*, Sir Robert Chester—*Assistant and Marshal*, T. S. Hyde, esq.—*Poet Laureat*, Robert Southey, esq., LL.D.—*Exam. of Plays*, Charles Kemble, esq.—*Principal Portrait Painter*, Sir David Wilkie.

Mistress of the Robes, the Duchess of Sutherland—*Principal Lady of the Bedchamber*, the Marchioness of Lansdowne—*Ladies of the Bedchamber*, Marchioness of Tavistock, Countess of Charlemont, Countess of Mulgrave, Lady Portman, Lady Lyttelton, Lady Barham, Countess of Durham—*Maids of Honour*, Hon. H. Pitt, Hon. M. Dillon, Hon. C. Cocks, Hon. Miss Cavendish, Hon. M. Paget, Miss Murray, Miss Lister, Miss Spring Rice—*Bedchamber-women*, Lady C. Barrington, Lady H. Clive, Lady C. Copley, Viscountess Forbes, Hon. Mrs. Brand, Lady Gardiner, Hon. Mrs. G. Campbell.

Master of the Horse, Earl of Albemarle—*Chief Equerry and Clerk Marshal*, Hon. F. C. Cavendish—*Equerries in Ordinary*, Lt. Col. Hon. C. Grey, Lt. Col. E. Buckley, Hon. Lord Alfred Paget, Col. W. Wemys.

Master of the Stag Hounds, Earl of Errol

Hereditary Grand Falconer, Duke of St. Alban's

Lord High Almoner, Archbishop of York—*Sec.* Jos. Hanby, esq.

Hereditary Grand Almoner, Marquis of Exeter

Sub. Almoner, Rev. Ed. Goodenough, D.D.

Clerk of the Closet, Bishop of Norwich—*Deputy Clerks of the Closet*, The Dean of Chester, the Dean of Hereford, and the Rev. T. V. Short.

Dean of the Chapel, Bishop of London

Physicians, Sir Henry Halford, Bt. M.D., Sir James Clarke, Bt. M.D., W. F. Chambers, M.D.

Serjeant Surgeons, Sir Astley P. Cooper, Bt., Sir B. C. Brodie, Bt., Robt. Keate, esq.

Aurist, W. Maule, esq.

Captain of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen at Arms, Lord Foley

Captain of Yeomen of Queen's Guard, Earl of Ilchester.

THE QUEEN DOWAGER'S HOUSEHOLD.

Lord Chamberlain, Earl Howe
Vice Chamberlain and Treasurer, Hon. W. Ashley.
Physicians, Sir H. Halford, Bt. M.D., Sir C. M. Clarke, Bt. M.D.
Physician in ordinary, Sir David Davies.
Apothecary, E. D. Moore, esq.

DUCHESS OF KENT'S HOUSEHOLD.

Comptroller, Lieut.-Gen. Wetherall
Equerry and Private Sec., Sir J. Conroy, Bart.
Physician, Isaac Wilson, M.D.
Surgeon, Richard Blagden, esq.

MINISTRY OF ENGLAND.

THE CABINET.

Lord President of the Council, Marquis of Lansdowne
Lord High Chancellor, Lord Cottenham.
First Lord of the Treasury (Prime Minister), Viscount Melbourne
Lord Privy Seal, and Chief Commissioner of Woods and Forests, Viscount Duncannon
Chancellor of the Exchequer, Rt. Hon. T. Spring Rice
Secretaries of State: *Home Affairs*, Lord John Russell; *Foreign Affairs*, Viscount Palmerston; *Colonial Affairs*, Lord Glenelg
President of the Board of Control, Right Hon. Sir J. C. Hobhouse
First Lord of the Admiralty, Earl of Minto
Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, Lord Holland
President of the Board of Trade, Right Hon. C. P. Thomson
Secretary-at-War—Lord Howick.

THE PRIVY COUNCIL.

President, Marquis of Lansdowne
Clerks in Ordinary, C. C. F. Greville, esq. and Hon. W. Bathurst
Chief Clerk, J. B. Lennard, esq.

THE PRIVY SEAL.

Lord Privy Seal, Viscount Duncannon
Patent Clerk, J. H. Carles, esq.
Deputy, Mr Samwell
Patent Clerks on the regulated Establishment, J. G. Donne, esq. Ralph Eden, esq.
Junior Clerk, Mr. Goodwin
Keeper of the Records, Ralph Eden, esq.
Private Secretary to the Lord Privy Seal, F. C. Sheridan, esq.

THE TREASURY.

Lords Commissioners, Viscount Melbourne, Rt. Hon. T. Spring Rice, Lord Seymour, J. Parker, esq., Robert Steuart, esq., Richard More O'Ferrall, esq.
Joint Secretaries, F. T. Baring, esq. and E. J. Stanley, esq.
Assistant Secretary, A. Y. Spearman, esq.
Solicitors, G. Maule, esq. C. Bourchier, esq.
Paymaster of Civil Services, W. Sargent, esq.
Deputy Paymaster, S. Beltz, esq.
Cashier, E. Saunders, esq.
Accountant, E. W. Cleere, esq.

THE EXCHEQUER.

Chancellor, Right Hon. T. Spring Rice
Comptroller, Rt. Hon. Sir J. Newport
Assistant Ditto, Arthur Eden, esq.
Chief Clerk, Ashburnham Bulley, esq.
Accountant, Francis F. Ottey, esq.
First Clerk, George Frederick, esq.

EXCHEQUER BILL OFFICE.

Senior Clerk, E. B. Smith, esq.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Senior Clerk, W. Charsley, esq.

SECRETARIES OF STATE'S OFFICES.

Home Affairs—Principal Secretary, Lord John Russell—*Under Secs.*, Hon. Fox Maule, S. M. Phillips, esq.
Foreign Affairs—Principal Secretary, Viscount Palmerston—*Under Sec.* W. Fox Strangways, esq.
Colonial Affairs—Principal Secretary, Lord Glenelg—*Under Secs.*, Sir George Grey, bart., Jas. Stephen, esq.

BOARD OF CONTROL.

President, Rt. Hon. Sir J. C. Hobhouse
Secretaries, R. Gordon, esq., Robert Vernon Smith, esq.

THE NAVY.

Admiralty—Lords Commissioners, Earl of Minto, Vice-Adm. Sir C. Adam, Rear-Adm. Sir W. Parker, Capt. M. F. Fitzhardinge Berkeley, Capt. Sir E. T. Troubridge, Lord Dalmeny—*Secretaries*, Ch. Wood, esq., Sir John Barrow, Bart.—*Hydrographer*, Capt. F. Beaufort—*Astron. Royal*, Prof. Airy.

The duties of the Navy Pay-Office are transferred to the Pay-Master General's Office, Whitehall.

Civil Departments—Accountant-Gen. J. T Briggs, esq.—*Surveyor*, Capt. Sir Wm. Symonds—*Storekeeper-Gen.* Hon. R. Dundas—*Comptroller of Victualling*, James Meek, esq.—*Physician-Gen.* Sir William Burnett, M.D.

THE ARMY.

War Office—Secretary at War, Lord Howick—*Deputy*, L. Sulivan, esq.—*Paymaster-Gen.* Rt. Hon. Sir H. Parnell—*Medical Director-Gen.* Sir James McGrigor, bart. M.D.—*Chief Examiner of Army Accounts*, E. Marshall, esq.
Horse Guards—Commander of the Forces, Gen. Lord Hill—*Military Secretary*, Maj.-Gen. Lord Fitzroy Somerset—*Adj.-Gen.*, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Macdonald—*Quartermaster-Gen.*, Lt.-Gen. Sir J. Willoughby Gordon—*Judge Advocate Gen.*, Rt. Hon. Robert Cutlar Fergusson—*Chaplain-Gen.* Rev. Dr. W. Dakins

Ordnance—Master-Gen., Lt.-Gen. Sir R. H. Vivian—*Surveyor-Gen.*, Sir Rufane Donkin—*Clerk of Ordnance*, Sir And. Leith Hay—*Sec. to Board*, R. Byham, esq.

BOARD OF TRADE.

President, Right Hon. C. P. Thomson
Deputy, Right Hon. H. Labouchere.
Secretaries, C. C. F. Greville, esq., Hon. W. Bathurst
Assistant-Secretary, Thomas Lack, esq.
Joint-Assistant Secretary, J. D. Hume, esq

OFFICE OF WOODS, FORESTS, &c.

Commissioners, Viscount Duncannon, Sir B. C. Stephenson, A. Milne, esq.

THE MINT.

Master, Rt. Hon. Henry Labouchere
Deputy, Jas. W. Morrison, esq.
Comptroller, John Tekell, esq.

IRISH OFFICE.

Chief Sec., Lord Morpeth

REVENUE BOARDS.

Customs—Chairman, R. B. Dean, esq.—*Deputy*, Hon. E. R. Stewart—*Sec.* C. A. Scovell, esq.

Excise—Chairman, Sir F. H. Doyle, bart.—*Deputy*, W. Plunkett, esq.—*Sec.* John C. Freeling, esq.

Stamps and Taxes.—Chairman, John Wood, esq.—*Dep.* John Thornton, esq.—*Sec.* C. Pressley, esq.

Post Office — Postmaster-Gen., Earl of Lichfield—*Sec.*, W. L. Maberly, esq.—*Sec. in Edinburgh*, Sir E. Lees, bart.—*Sec. in Dublin*, A. Godby, esq.

Board of Audit—Chairman, T. G. Larpent, esq.—*Sec.* T. L. Mallet, esq.

THE HOUSE OF PEERS.

*** The titles here given are those by which the noblemen sit in the House of Peers. The family name is not given where it is the same as the title.

Speaker, The Lord High Chancellor Cottenham—*Chairman of Comm.*, E. of Shaftesbury.

Princes of the Blood Royal	3
Dukes	21
Marquises	19
Earls	111
Viscounts	18
Barons	196
Peers of Scotland (elected 1837)	16
Peers of Ireland (28 elected for life); of whom 7 are British Peers	21
English Archbishops and Bishops	26
Irish representative Archbishops and Bishops	4
Total	435

* Marked thus are Scotch Peers.
o ——— Irish Peers.
a Marked thus are Scotch Represen. Peers.
b ——— Irish Represen. Peers.

ROYAL DUKES.

Cumberland, Prince Ernest Augustus, 1799, *o*
Sussex, Prince Augustus Fred., 1801, *o*
Cambridge, Prince Adolphus Fred., 1801

ARCHBISHOPS.

Canterbury, William Howley, 1828
York, Edward Harcourt
Cashel, R. Lawrence, 1822, *b*.

DUKES.

Beaufort, Henry Somerset, 1682
Bedford, John Russell, 1694
Brandon, Alexander Hamilton, 1711 (Hamilton, D. *)
Buckingham and Chandos, Rich. Grenville, 1822, *o*
Cleveland, William Harry Vane, 1833
Devonshire, W. Spencer Cavendish, 1694
Dorset, Charles Germaine, 1720
Grafton, George Henry Fitzroy, 1675
Leeds, Geo. Wm. Fred. Osborne, 1694, *
Manchester, William Montagu, 1719
Marlborough, George Churchill, 1702
Newcastle, Henry Pelham Clinton, 1756
Norfolk, Bernard Edward Howard, 1483
Northumberland, Hugh Percy, 1766
Portland, Wm. Henry Cavendish Bentinck, 1716
Richmond, Charles Lennox, 1675, *
Rutland, John Henry Manners, 1703
St. Alban's, William Aubrey de Vere Beauclerk, 1683
Somerset, Edw. Adolph. Seymour, 1547
Sutherland, Geo. Granville Gower, 1833
Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, 1814

MARQUISES.

Abercorn, James Hamilton, 1790, **o*
Ailesbury, Charles Bruce, 1821
Ailsa, Arch. Kennedy, 1831 (Cassilis, E.*)
Anglesey, Henry William Paget, 1815
Bath, John Alex. Thynne, 1789
Breadalbane, John Campbell, 1831, *
Bristol, Fred. William Hervey, 1826
Bute, John Stuart, 1796, *
Camden, John Jeffreys Pratt, 1812
Cholmondeley, George Horatio, 1815, *o*
Exeter, Brownlow Cecil, 1801
Hastings, Geo. Augustus Francis, 1816, *a*
Hertford, Francis Chas. Conway, 1793, *o*
Lansdowne, Henry Petty, 1784
Northampton, Spencer Joshua Alwyne Compton, 1812
Salisbury, James Brownlow William Gascoigne-Cecil, 1805
Thomond, William O'Brien, 1800, *o b*
Townshend, George Ferrars, 1787
Tweeddale, George Hay, 1694, *a*
Westmeath, Geo. Tho. J. Nugent, 1822, *b*
Westminster, Robert Grosvenor, 1831
Winchester, Charles Ingoldesby Paulet, 1551

EARLS.

Abergavenny, Henry Neville, 1784
Abingdon, Montagu Bertie, 1682
Airlie, David Ogilby, 1639, *a*
Albemarle, William Charles Keppel, 1696
Amherst, William Pitt, 1826
Ashburnham, Bertram, 1730
Aylesford, Heneage Finch, 1714
Bandon, James Bernard, 1795, *b*

Bathurst, Henry, 1772
Beauchamp, John Reginald Beauchamp Pindar, 1815
Belmore, Somerset Lowry Corry, 1797, *b*
Berkeley, Cropley, 1679
Beverley, George Percy, 1790
Bradford, George Augustus Frederick Henry Bridgman, 1815
Brownlow, John Cust, 1815
Buckinghamshire, George Robert Hampden, 1746
Burlington, George Augustus Henry Cavendish, 1831
Cadogan, George, 1800
Caledon, Dupré Alexander, 1800, *b*
Camperdown, Robert Haldane, 1831
Cardigan, James Thos. Brudenell, 1661
Carlisle, George Howard, 1661
Carnarvon, Hen. John Geo. Herbert, 1793
Carrick, Somerset Rich. Butler, 1748, *b*
Cathcart, William Schaw, 1814, *
Cawdor, John Fred. Campbell, 1827
Charlemont, Francis William Caulfield, 1760, *b*
Chesterfield, George Stanhope, 1628
Chichester, Henry Thomas Pelham, 1801
Clancarty, Rich. Trench, 1823, *b* (Clancarty, V.)
Clarendon, John Charles Villiers, 1776
Cornwallis, James Mann, 1753
Coventry, William George, 1697
Cowper, George Augustus Frederick 1718
Craven, William, 1801
Dartmouth, William Legge, 1711
De Grey, Thomas Philip, 1264
Delawarr, George John West, 1761
Denbigh, Wm. Basil Percy Fielding, 1622
Derby, Edward Stanley, 1485
Devon, William Courtenay, 1554
Digby, Edward, 1790, *o*
Doncaster, Walter Francis Scott-Douglas, 1662 (Buccleuch and Queensberry, D. *)
Ducie, Thomas Morton, 1837
Durham, John George Lambton, 1833
Effingham, Kenneth Alexander, 1837
Egremont, George Wyndham, 1749
Eldon, John Scott, 1821
Elgin, Thomas Bruce, 1633, *a*
Enniskillen, John Willoughby Cole, 1789, *b* (Grinstead, L.)
Essex, George Capel Coningsby, 1661
Falmouth, Edward Boscawen, 1821
Ferrers, Washington Shirley, 1711
Fitzwilliam, Charles William, 1746, *o*
Fortescue, Hugh, 1789
Glengall, Richard Butler, 1816, *b*
Gosford, Archibald Acheson, 1806, *b*
Graham, James, 1722 (Montrose, D. *)
Granville, Frederick John Gower, 1833
Grey, Charles, 1806
Guilford, Francis North, 1752
Harborough, Robert Sherard, 1719, *o*
Hardwicke, Charles Philip Yorke, 1754
Harewood, Henry Lascelles, 1812
Harrington, Charles Stanhope, 1742
Harrowby, Dudley Ryder, 1809
Hillsborough, Arthur Blundell Sandys Trumbull, 1772 (Downshire, M., *o*)
Home, Alexander Home-Ramey, 1604, *a*
Howe, Richard William Penn, 1821
Huntingdon, Francis Theophilus Henry Hastings, 1529
Ilchester, Hen. Steph. Strangeways, 1756
Jersey, George Villiers, 1697, *o*
Kingston, George King, 1821, *o b*
Leven, David Leslie, 1641, *a*
Leicester and Holkham, Thomas William Coke, 1837
Lichfield, Thomas William Anson, 1831
Limerick, Edmund Henry Pery, 1815, *o b* (Foxford, L.)
Lindsey, Albemarle Bertie, 1626
Liverpool, Charles Cecil Cope Jenkinson, 1796
Lonsdale, William Lowther, 1807
Lucan, Richard Bingham, 1795, *b*
Macclesfield, George Parker, 1721
Mansfield, William Murray, 1792 *
Malmesbury, James Edw. Harris, 1800
Manvers, Chas. Herbert Pierrepont, 1806
Mayo, John Bourke, 1785, *b*
Minto, Gilbert Kynynmound, 1813
Morley, John Parker, 1815
Morton, George Sholto Douglas, 1457, *a*
Mountcashel, Stephen Moore, 1781, *b*
Mount-Edgcumbe, Rich. Edgcumbe, 1789
Mulgrave, Constantine Henry Phipps, 1812, *o*
Munster, George Fitz-Clarence, 1831
Nelson, Horatio Bolton, 1805
O'Neill, Chas. Henry St. John, 1831, *b*
Onslow, Arthur George, 1801
Orford, Horatio Walpole, 1806
Orkney, Thos. John Fitzmaurice, 1696, *a*
Oxford and Earl Mortimer, Edw. Harley, 1711
Pembroke and Montgomery, Robt. Hen. Herbert, 1605.
Plymouth, Andrew Windsor, 1682
Pomfret, Geo. Wm. Rich. Fermor, 1721
Poulett, John, 1706
Powis, Edward Clive, 1804
Radnor, William Bouverie, 1765
Romney, Charles Marsham, 1801
Ripon, Frederick John Robinson, 1833
Rosse, Lawrence Parsons, 1806, *b*
Rosslyn, James Alexander Erskine, 1801
Saint Germans, William Eliot, 1815
Sandwich, John William Montagu, 1660
Scarborough, J. Saville-Lumley-Saunderson, 1690, *o*
Selkirk, Dunbar James Douglas, 1646, *a*
Shaftesbury, Cropley Cooper, 1672
Shrewsbury, John Talbot, 1442, *o*
Somers, John Somers Cocks, 1821
Spencer, John Charles, 1765
Stamford and Warrington, Geo. Harry Grey, 1628
Stanhope, Philip Henry, 1718
Stradbroke, John Edward Cornwallis Rous, 1821
Strange, John Murray, 1786 (Atholl, D.*)
Suffolk and Berkshire, Thomas Howard 1603
Talbot, Charles Chetwynd, 1784
Tankerville, Charles Aug. Bennett, 1714
Thanet, Henry Tufton, 1628
Vane, Charles William, 1823 (Londonderry, M. *o*)
Verulam, John Walter Grimsten, 1815, * *o*

Waldegrave, John James, 1729
Warwick and Earl Brooke, Henry Rich. Greville, 1747
Westmoreland, John Fane, 1624
Wicklow, William Howard, 1793, *b*
Wilton, Thos. Grosvenor-Egerton, 1801
Winchilsea and Nottingham, Geo. Wm. Hatton, 1628
Yarborough, Charles Pelham, 1837

VISCOUNTS.

Arbuthnott, John, 1641, *a*
Beresford, William Carr, 1823
Bolingbroke and St. John, Henry St. John, 1712
Canning, C. J., 1827
Canterbury, C. M. Sutton, 1835
Combermere, Stapleton Cotton, 1826
Doneraile, Hayes, 1785, *b*
Exmouth, Edward Pellew, 1816
Gordon, George, 1814 (Aberdeen, E. *)
Gort, Charles Vereker, 1816, *b*
Hutchinson, John Hely, 1821 (Donoughmore, E. *o*)
Hereford, Henry Devereux, 1550
Hawarden, Maude, 1793, *b*
Lake, Warwick, 1807
Leinster, Augustus Frederick Fitzgerald, 1747, *o* (Leinster, D.)
Lorton, Robert Edward King, 1806, *b*
Maynard, Henry, 1766
Melville, Robert Dundas, 1802
St. Vincent, Edward Jervis, 1801
Sidmouth, Henry Addington, 1805
Strathallan, James Drummond, 1686, *a*
Sydney, John Robert Townshend, 1789
Torrington, George Byng, 1721

BISHOPS.

Bangor, Christopher Bethell, 1830
Bath and Wells, Geo. Henry Law, 1824
Carlisle, Hugh Percy, 1827
Cashel, R. Laurence, 1822
Chester, John Bird Sumner, 1828
Chichester, William Otter, 1836
Derry, R. Ponsonby, 1828
Durham, Edward Maltby, 1836
Ely, Joseph Allen, 1836
Exeter, Henry Philpotts, 1830
Gloucester and Bristol, James Henry Monk, 1830
Hereford, Thomas Musgrave, 1837
Kildare, C. D. Lindsey, 1804
Lichfield and Coventry, S. Butler, 1836
Llandaff, Edward Copleston, 1827
Lincoln, John Kaye, 1827
London, Chas. James Blomfield, 1828
Meath, N. Alexander, 1801
Norwich, Edward Stanley, 1837
Oxford, Richard Bagot, 1829
Peterborough, Herbert Marsh, 1819
Ripon, C. T. Longley, 1836
Rochester, George Murray, 1827
St. Asaph, William Carey, 1830
St. David's, John Banks Jenkinson, 1825
Salisbury, Edward Denison, 1837
Winchester, Chas. Rich. Sumner, 1827
Worcester, Robert James Carr, 1831

BARONS.

Abercromby, George, 1801
Abinger, James Scarlett, 1835
Alvanley, William Arden, 1801
Arden, Charles George Perceval, 1802
Ardrossan, Archibald William, 1806 (Eglintoun, E. *)
Arundell of Wardour, Henry Benedict Everard, 1605
Ashburton, A. Baring, 1835
Auckland, George Eden, 1793, *o*
Audley, George John Tuchet, 1296
Bagot, William, 1780
Barham, Charles Noel, 1805
Bateman, Wm. Bateman Hanbury, 1837
Bayning, Henry William Powlett, 1797
Berners, Robert Wilson
Berwick, William Hill, 1784
Bexley, Nicholas Vansittart, 1823
Bolton, William Powlett, 1797
Boston, George Irby, 1761
Boyle, Edmund, 1711 (Cork and Orrery E. *o*)
Braybrooke, Richard Griffin, 1788
Brodrick, Geo. 1796 (Midleton, V. *o*)
Brougham and Vaux, Henry, 1830
Byron, George Anson, 1643
Calthorpe, George, 1796
Camden, G. C. Pratt, 1835
Carbery, John Freke, 1715, *b*
Carleton, Henry. 1786 (Shannon, E. *o*)
Carrington, Robert Smith, 1797, *o*
Carteret, George Thynne, 1784
Carysfort, John Proby, 1801 (Carysfort, E. *o*)
Chaworth, John Chambre, 1831 (Meath, E. *o*.)
Churchill, Francis Almeric Spencer, 1815
Clanbrassill, Robt., 1821 (Roden, E. *o*)
Clanwilliam, Richard Meade, 1828 (Clanwilliam, E. *o*)
Clements, Nath., 1831 (Leitrim, E. *o*)
Clifford of Chudleigh, Hugh Charles, 1672
Clifton, Edward, 1608 (Darnley, E. *o*)
Clinton, Chas. Rodolph Trefusis, 1299
Cloncurry, Valentine Brown-Lawless, 1831, *o*)
Colchester, Charles Abbot, 1817
Colville of Culross, John, 1609, *a*
Cottenham, Charles Christ. Pepys, 1836
Cowley, Henry Wellesley, 1828
Crewe, John, 1806
Dacre, Thomas Brand, 1351
Dalhousie, George Ramsay, 1815 (Dalhousie, E. *)
Delamere, Thomas Cholmondeley, 1821
Delisle and Dudley, P. C. Sidney, 1835
Denman, Thomas, 1834
De Ros, Henry William, 1264
De Saumarez, James, 1831
De Tabley, George Leycester, 1826
Dinorben, William Lewis Hughes, 1831
Dorchester, Guy Carleton, 1786
Dormer, Joseph Thaddeus, 1615
Dover, Henry Ellis, 1831
Douglas of Douglas, Archibald, 1790
Downes, Ulysses Burgh, 1822, *b*
Dunalley, Henry Prittie, 1800, *b*
Duncannon, John Wm. Ponsonby, 1834
Dundas, Lawrence, 1794
Dunmore, Geo. 1831 (Dunmore, E. *)
Dunsany, Edward Plunket, 1490, *b*
Dynevor, George Talbot Rice, 1780

Ellenborough, Edward Law, 1802
Erskine, David Montagu, 1806
Farnborough, Charles Long, 1826
Farnham, John Barry, 1756, *b*
Feversham, Charles Duncombe, 1826
Fife, James, 1827 (Fife, E. *o*)
Fingall, Arthur Jas., 1830 (Fingall, E. *o*)
Fisherwick, George Augustus, 1796 (Donegall, M. *o*)
Fitzgerald, W. (Vesey), 1835
Fitzgibbon, John, 1799 (Clare, E. *o*)
Foley, Thomas, 1766
Forbes, James Ochoncar, *before* 1436, *a*
Forester, John George Weld, 1821
Gage, Henry Hall, 1790 (Gage, *o*)
Gardner, Alan Legge, 1806
Gifford, Robert Francis, 1824
Glenelg, Charles Grant, 1835
Glenlyon, Geo. Aug. Fred. Murray, 1821
Godolphin, Francis Godolphin Osborne, 1832
Granard, Geo. Forbes, 1806 (Granard, E. *o*)
Grantley, Fletcher Norton, 1782
Gray, Francis, 1437, *a*
Grey of Groby, George Harry, 1832
Hamilton, Robert Montgomery, 1831 (Belhaven and Stenton, L. *)
Harris, William George, 1815
Hatherton, E. J. Littleton, 1835
Hawke, Edward William, 1776
Hay, Thos. Robert, 1712 (Kinnoul, E. *)
Heytesbury, William A'Court, 1828
Hill, Rowland, 1814
Holland, Henry Richard Fox, 1762
Hopetown and Niddry, John Hope, 1809 (Hopetoun, E. *)
Howard de Walden, Ch. Augustus Ellis, 1597
Howden, John Francis Caradock, 1831, *o*
Howland, Francis Russell, 1832
Hunsdon, Lucius Carey, 1832 (Falkland, V. *)
Innes, James Henry Robert, 1837 (Roxburgh, D. *)
Kenlis, Thos., 1831 (Headfort, M. *o*)
Kenyon, George, 1788
Ker, John Wm. Robert 1821 (Lothian, M. *)
Kilmarnock, William Geo. Hay-Carr, 1831 (Erroll, E. *)
Kingston, G. King, 1821 (Kingston, E. *o*.)
King, William, 1725
Langdale, Henry Bickersteth, 1836
Lauderdale, Jas. 1806 (Lauderdale, E. *)
Lilford, Thomas Atherton Powis, 1797
Loftus, John Loftus, 1801 (Ely, M. *o*)
Lovat, Thomas Alexander Frazer, 1837
Lovel and Holland, John, 1762 (Egmont, E. *o*)
Ludlow, George James, 1831 (Ludlow, E. *o*)
Lyndhurst, John Singleton Copley, 1827
Lynedoch, Thomas Graham, 1814
Lyttelton, George William, 1794, *o*
Manners, Thomas Sutton, 1807
Maryborough, William Pole, 1821
Melbourne, William Lamb, 1815, *o*
Meldrum, Geo. 1815 (Aboyne, E. *)
Melros, Thos., 1827 (Haddington, E. *)
Mendip, Henry Welbore, 1794 (Clifden, V. *o*)
Middleton, Henry Willoughby, 1711
Minster, Francis Nathaniel, 1824 (Conyngham, M. *o*)
Monson, Frederick John, 1728
Montagu, Henry James Montagu Scott, 1786
Monteagle, Howe Peter Browne, 1806 (Sligo, M. *o*)
Montfort, Henry Bromley, 1741
Moore, Chas., 1801 (Drogheda, M. *o*)
Mostyn, Edward Pryce Lloyd, 1831
Northwick, John Rushout, 1797
Oriel, Thomas Henry Skeffington, 1821 (Ferrard)
Ormonde, James, 1821 (Ormonde, M. *o*)
Paget, Henry, 1832
Panmure, Wm. Ramsay-Maule, 1831
Penshurst, Percy Clinton Sydney Smythe, 1824 (Strangford, V. *o*)
Petre, William Francis Henry, 1603
Ponsonby, Fred., 1749 (Besborough E. *o*)
Ponsonby of Imokilly, John, 1806
Portman, Edward Berkeley, 1837
Plunket, William Conyngham, 1827
Poltimore, George Warwick Bampfylde, 1831
Prudhoe, Algernon Percy, 1816
Ranfurly, Thomas Knox, 1826 (Ranfurly, E *o*)
Ravensworth, Thos. Hen. Liddell, 1821
Rayleigh, John James Strutt, 1821
Reay, Eric Mackay, 1628, *a*
Redesdale, John Thomas Mitford, 1802
Ribblesdale, Thomas Lister, 1797
Rivers, George Pitt, 1776
Rodney, George, 1782
Rolle, John, 1796
Rosebery, Archibald John Primrose, 1828 (Rosebery, E. *)
Ross, George, 1815 (Glasgow, E. *)
Rossie, George William Fox, 1831 (Kinnaird, L. *)
St. Helens, Alleyne Fitzherbert, 1801
St. John of Bletso, St. Andrew Beauchamp, 1558
Saltersford, James George, 1796 (Courtoun, E. *o*)
Saltoun, Alex. George Frazer, 1445, *a*
Sandys, Arthur Hill, 1802
Saye and Sele, Gregory William Fiennes, 1603
Scarsdale, Nathaniel Curzon, 1761
Seaford, Charles Rose Ellis, 1826
Sefton, William Philip Molyneux, 1831 (Sefton, E.)
Segrave, William Fitzhardinge Berkeley, 1831
Selsey, John Henry Peachey, 1794
Sheffield, Geo. Augustus Fred. Charles, 1802 (Sheffield, E. *o*)
Sherborne, John Dutton, 1784
Sinclair, Charles, 1449, *a*
Skelmersdale, Edw. Wilbraham, 1828
Solway, Chas., 1833 (Queensberry, M. *)
Somerhill, Ulick John De Burgh, 1826 (Clanricarde, M. *o*)
Sondes, Lewis Richard Watson, 1760
Southampton, Charles Fitzroy, 1780
Stafford, Geo. Wm. Jernyngham, 1640
Stewart of Garlies, George, 1796 (Galloway, E. *)

Stourton, William, 1448
Strafford, J. Byng, 1835
Stuart of Castle Stuart, Francis, 1796 (Moray, E. *)
Stuart de Rothesay, Charles, 1828
Suffield, Edward Harbord, 1786
Sundridge and Hamilton, George Wm., 1776 (Argyll, D. *)
Templemore, H. Spencer Chichester, 1831
Tenterden, John Henry Abbott, 1827
Teynham, Henry Francis Curzon, 1616
Thurlow, Edward Thomas, 1792
Tyrone, Henry Beresford, 1786 (Waterford, M. o)
Vernon, George Charles, 1762
Wallace, Thomas, 1828
Walsingham, Thomas De Grey, 1780
Ward, William Humble
Wellesley, Rich., 1797 (Wellesley, M. o)
Wemyss, Francis, 1821 (Wemyss, E.)
Wenlock, Robert Lawley, 1831
Western, Charles Callis, 1833
Wharncliffe, James Archibald Wortley-Mackenzie, 1826
Wigan, James Lindsay, 1825 (Balcarras, E. *)
Willoughby de Broke, Henry Peyto Verney, 1492
Willoughby de Eresby, Peter Robert Burrell, 1313
Wodehouse, John, 1797
Wynford, William Draper Best, 1829

PEERESSES.

Le Despencer, *Baroness*, 1264, Stapleton
De Clifford, *Baroness*, 1269, Russell
Zouche, *Baroness*, 1314, Bisshopp
Grey de Ruthyn, *Baroness*, 1324, Rawdon Hastings
Mansfield, *Countess*, 1778, Greville
Basset, *Baroness*, 1797, Basset
Keith, *Baroness*, 1803, Elphinstone
Wenman, *Baroness*, 1834, Wykeham
Stratheden, *Baroness*, 1836, Campbell

*** To obviate the difficulty of finding the names of those Scotch and Irish Peers who sit in Parliament under English Titles, but who are not commonly addressed by them, we subjoin the following List of them; as also of English Peers who have a higher title by courtesy.

Aberdeen, E. (see Gordon)
Argyll, D. (see Sundridge and Hamilton)
Atholl, D. (see Strange)
Balcarras, E. (see Lindsay)
Belhaven, L. (see Hamilton)
Besborough, E. (see Ponsonby)
Brecknock, E. (see Camden *Lord*)
Buccleuch, D. (see Doncaster)
Clanricarde, M. (see Somerhill)
Clare, E. (see Fitzgibbon)
Clifden, V. (see Mendip)
Conyngham, M. (see Minster)
Cork, E. (see Boyle)
Courtown, E. (see Saltersford)
Darnley, E. (see Clifton)
Donegal, M. (see Fisherwick)
Donoughmore, E. (see Hutchinson)
Down, V. (see Dawnay)
Downshire, M. (see Hillsborough)
Drogheda, M. (see Moore)
Eglinton, E. (see Ardrossan)
Egmont, E. (see Lovel)
Ely, M. (see Loftus)
Errol, E. (see Kilmarnock)
Falkland, V. (see Hunsdon)
Ferrard, V. (see Oriel)
Galloway, E. (see Stewart of Garlies)
Glasgow, E. (see Ross)
Haddington, E. (see Melrose)
Hamilton, D. (see Brandon)
Headfort, M. (see Kenlis)
Huntly, M. (see Meldrum)
Kinnoul, E. (see Hay)
Leitrim, E. (see Clements)
Londonderry, M. (see Vane)
Lothian, M. (see Kerr)
Meath, E. (see Chaworth)
Midleton, V. (see Brodrick)
Montrose, D. (see Graham) [art)
Moray, E. (see Stuart of Castle Stu-
Queensberry, M. (see Solway)
Roden, E. (see Clanbrassil)
Roxburgh, D. (see Innes)
Shannon, E. (see Carleton)
Sligo, M. (see Monteagle)
Strangford, V. (see Penshurst)
Tavistock, M. (see Howland)
Waterford, M. (see Tyrone)

OFFICERS OF THE HOUSE OF PEERS.

Chairman of Committees, Earl of Shaftesbury
Clerk of the Parliaments, Rt. Hon. Sir G. H. Rose
Clerk Assistant, John William Birch, esq.
Additional Clerk Assistant, Benj. Currey, esq.
Reading Clerk, and Clerk of Private Committees, W. Rose, esq.
Counsel to the Chairman of Committees, Robert Palk, esq.
Clerk of the Journals, Edw. Parratt, esq.
Chief Clerk, Robert Walmisley, esq.
Clerk of Enrollments, Henry Stone Smith, esq.
Librarian, John Frederick Leary, esq.
Short-hand Writer, W. B. Gurney, esq.
Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, Sir Augustus Clifford, bart.
Yeoman Usher, James Pulman, esq.
Sergeant at Arms, Sir Geo. F. Seymour
Deputy, Mr. W. Butt
Receiver of Fees, Mr. Shells.

HOUSE OF COMMONS.—ELECTED JULY & AUG., 1837.

Speaker—Rt. Hon. James Abercromby.

ENGLAND AND WALES.

1 *Abingdon*, T. Duffield
2 *Albans, St.*, Hon. E. H. Grimston, G. A. Muskett
3 *Andover*, R. Etwall, Sir J. W. Pollen
4 *Angleseyshire*, W. O. Stanley
5 *Arundel*, Lord Fitzalan
6 *Ashburton*, C. Lushington
7 *Ashton-under-Lyne*, C. Hindley
8 *Aylesbury*, W. Rickford, W. M. Praed
9 *Banbury*, H. W. Tancred
10 *Barnstaple*, J. P. B. Chichester, F. Hodgson
11 *Bassetlaw*, G. H. Vernon, Hon. Capt. A. Duncombe
12 *Bath*, Lord Powerscourt, W. H. L. Bruges
13 *Beaumaris*, &c., Captain F. Paget
14 *Bedfordshire*, Lord C. J. F. Russell, Viscount Alford
15 *Bedford*, Capt. F. Polhill, H. Stuart
16 *Berkshire*, R. Palmer, Lord Barrington, P. Pusey
17 *Berwick-upon-Tweed*, R. Hodgson, W. Holmes
18 *Beverley*, J. W. Hogg, G. Lane Fox

19 *Bewdley*, Sir T. E. Winnington
20 *Birmingham*, T. Attwood, J. Scholefield
21 *Blackburn*, W. Turner, W. Feilden
22 *Bodmin*, Maj. C. C. Vivian, Sir S. T. Spry
23 *Bolton*, W. Bolling, P. Ainsworth
24 *Boston*, J. S. Brownrigg, Sir J. Duke
25 *Bradford*, E. C. Lister, W. Busfield
26 *Breconshire*, T. Wood
27 *Brecon*, C. M. R. Morgan
28 *Bridgenorth*, T. C. Whitmore, H. H. Tracy
29 *Bridgewater*, H. Broadwood, P. Courtenay
30 *Bridport*, H. Warburton, S. Jervis
31 *Brighton*, Capt. G. R. Pechell, Col. Sir A. J. Dalrymple
32 *Bristol*, P. W. S. Miles, Hon. F. H. F. Berkeley
33 *Buckinghamshire*, Marquis of Chandos, Sir W. L. Young, G. S. Harcourt
34 *Buckingham*, Sir T. F. Fremantle, Sir H. Verney
35 *Bury*, R. Walker
36 *Bury St. Edmunds*, Earl Jermyn, Lord C. Fitzroy
37 *Calne*, Earl of Shelborne
38 *Cambridgeshire*, Hon. E. T. Yorke, R. J. Eaton, R. G. Townley
39 *Cambridge University*, Rt. Hon. H. Goulburn, Hon. C. E. Law
40 *Cambridge*, Right Hon. T. S. Rice, G. Pryme
41 *Canterbury*, Lord A. D. Conyngham, J. Bradshaw
42 *Cardiff*, &c., J. Nicholl, jun.
43 *Cardiganshire*, Col. W. E. Powell
44 *Cardigan*, &c., P. Pryse
45 *Carlisle*, P. H. Howard, W. Marshall
46 *Carmarthenshire*, Hon. G. R. Trevor, J. Jones
47 *Carmarthen*, D. Morris
48 *Carnarvonshire*, T. A. Smith
49 *Carnarvon*, &c., W. B. Hughes
50 *Chatham*, Rt. Hon. G. S. Byng
51 *Cheltenham*, Hon. C. H. Berkeley
52 *Cheshire* (South), G. Wilbraham, Sir P. G. Egerton
53 *Cheshire* (North), E. J. Stanley, W. T. Egerton
54 *Chester*, Lord R. Grosvenor, J. Jervis
55 *Chichester*, Lord A. Lennox, J. A. Smith
56 *Chippenham*, J. Neeld, H. G. Boldero
57 *Christchurch*, Rt. Hon. Sir G. H. Rose
58 *Cirencester*, J. Cripps, T. W. C. Master
59 *Clitheroe*, J. Fort
60 *Cockermouth*, H. A. Aglionby, Edward Horsman
61 *Colchester*, R. Sanderson, Sir G. H. Smyth
62 *Cornwall* (West), E. W. W. Pendarves, Sir C. Lemon
63 *Cornwall* (East), Lord Eliot, Rt. Hon. Sir R. H. Vivian
64 *Coventry*, Rt. H. E. Ellice, W. Williams
65 *Cricklade*, J. Neeld, A. Goddard
66 *Cumberland* (East), F. Aglionby, Wm. James
67 *Cumberland* (West), E. Stanley, S. Irton
68 *Dartmouth*, J. H. Seale
69 *Denbighshire*, Sir W. W. Wynn, Hon. W. Bagot
70 *Denbigh*, W. Jones
71 *Derbyshire* (North), Hon. G. H. Cavendish, W. Evans
72 *Derbyshire* (South), Sir G. Crewe, F. Hurt
73 *Derby*, E. Strutt, Hon. J. G. B. Ponsonby
74 *Devizes*, T. H. S. B. Estcourt, Capt. W. J. D. Dundas
75 *Devonport*, Sir E. Codrington, Sir G. Grey
76 *Devonshire* (North), Visc. Ebrington Sir T. D. Acland
77 *Devonshire* (South), Sir J. B. Y. Buller, M. E. N. Parker
78 *Dorchester*, Hon. A. H. A. Cooper, R. Williams, jun.
79 *Dorsetshire*, Lord Ashley, J. G. C. F. Strangways, H. C. Sturt
80 *Dover*, Sir J. R. Reid, E. R. Rice
81 *Droitwich*, J. S. Pakington
82 *Dudley*, T. Hawkes
83 *Durham County* (North), H. Lambton, Hon. H. T. Liddell
84 *Durham County* (South), J. Pease, jun., J. Bowes
85 *Durham City*, Hon. A. Trevor, W. C. Harland
86 *Essex* (North), Sir J. T. Tyrell, C. G. Round
87 *Essex* (South), G. Palmer, T. W. Branston
88 *Evesham*, P. Borthwick, G. R. Bowles
89 *Exeter*, Sir W. W. Follett, E. Divett
90 *Eye*, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. Kerrison
91 *Finsbury*, T. S. Duncombe, T. Wakley
92 *Flintshire*, Sir S. R. Glynne
93 *Flint*, &c., C. W. D. Dundas
94 *Frome*, T. Sheppard
95 *Gateshead*, C. Rippon
96 *Glamorganshire*, C. R. M. Talbot, Lord Adare
97 *Gloucestershire* (East), Hon. A. H. Moreton, C. W. Codrington
98 *Gloucestershire* (West), Hon. G. C. G. F. Berkeley, R. B. Hale
99 *Gloucester*, H. T. Hope, J. Phillpotts
100 *Grantham*, G. E. Welby, Hon. F. J. Tollemache
101 *Great Grimsby*, E. Heneage
102 *Greenwich*, E. G. Barnard, M. W. Attwood
103 *Guildford*, Hon. Major J. Y. Scarlett, C. B. Wall
104 *Halifax*, C. Wood, E. Protheroe
105 *Hampshire* (North), C. S. Lefevre, Sir W. Heathcote
106 *Hampshire* (South), J. Fleming, H. C. Compton
107 *Harwich*, Right Hon. J. C. Herries, Capt. A. Ellice
108 *Hastings*, E. Hollond, Rt. Hon. J. Planta
109 *Haverfordwest*, &c., Sir R. B. Philipps
110 *Helston*, Lord Cantilupe
111 *Herefordshire*, K. Hoskins, E. T. Foley, Sir R. Price
112 *Hereford*, E. B. Clive, D. H. D. Burr
113 *Hertfordshire*, Viscount Grimston, A. Smith, R. Alston
114 *Hertford*, Viscount Mahon, Hon. W. F. Cowper
115 *Honiton*, J. Stuart, Col. H. D. Baillie

116 *Horsham*, R. H. Hurst
117 *Huddersfield*, W. R. C. Stansfield
118 *Huntingdonshire*, E. Fellowes, G. Thornhill
119 *Huntingdon*, Sir F. Pollock, Col. J. Peel
120 *Hythe*, Lord Melgund
121 *Ipswich*, Thos. Gibson, H. Tufnell
122 *Ives, St.*, J. Halse
123 *Kendal*, Geo. Wm. Wood
124 *Kent* (East), Sir E. Knatchbull, J. P. Plumptre
125 *Kent* (West), Sir W. R. P. Geary, T. L. Hodges
126 *Kidderminster*, R. Godson
127 *King's Lynn*, Lord W. G. F. C. Bentinck, Rt. Hon. Sir S. Canning
128 *Kingston-upon-Hull*, Sir W. C. James, W. Wilberforce
129 *Knaresborough*, H. Rich, Hon. C. Langdale
130 *Lambeth*, Right Hon. C. Tennyson D'Eyncourt, B. Hawes, jun.
131 *Lancashire* (North), Lord Stanley, J. W. Patten
132 *Lancashire* (South), Lord F. Egerton, Hon. R. B. Wilbraham
133 *Lancaster*, T. Greene, G. Marton
134 *Launceston*, Rt. Hon. Sir H. Hardinge
135 *Leeds*, E. Baines, Sir W. Molesworth
136 *Leicestershire* (North), Lord C. S. Manners, E. B. Farnham
137 *Leicestershire* (South), H. Halford, C. W. Packe
138 *Leicester*, S. Duckworth, J. Easthope
139 *Leominster*, Lord Hotham, C. Greenaway
140 *Lewes*, Sir C. R. Blunt, Hon. H. Fitzroy
141 *Lichfield*, Gen. Sir G. Anson, Lord A. H. Paget
142 *Lincolnshire* (Kesteven and Holland), H. Handley, G. J. Heathcote
143 *Lincolnshire* (Lindsey), Lord Worsley, R. Adam Christopher
144 *Lincoln*, Col. C. D. W. Sibthorp, E. G. E. L. Bulwer
145 *Liskeard*, C. Buller, jun.
146 *Liverpool*, Visc. Sandon, C. Cresswell
147 *London*, Ald. Sir M. Wood, Bt., G. Grote, W. Crawford, J. Pattison
148 *Ludlow*, Visc. Clive, Col. H. Salwey
149 *Lyme Regis*, W. Pinney
150 *Lymington*, J. Stewart, W. A. Mackinnon
151 *Macclesfield*, J. Brocklehurst, T. Grimsditch
152 *Maidstone*, W. Lewis, B. D'Israeli
153 *Maldon*, Q. Dick, J. Round
154 *Malmesbury*, Lord Andover
155 *Malton*, J. W. Childers, Lord Milton
156 *Manchester*, Rt. Hon. C. P. Thomson, M. Philips
157 *Marlborough*, Lord E. A. C. B. Bruce, H. B. Baring
158 *Marlow* (Great), T. P. Williams, Sir W. R. Clayton
159 *Marylebone*, Sir S. St. S. B. Whalley, B. Hall
160 *Merionethshire*, R. Richards
161 *Merthyr-Tydvil*, J. J. Guest
162 *Middlesex*, G. Byng, T. Wood, jun.
163 *Midhurst*, W. S. Poyntz
164 *Monmouthshire*, Lord G. C. H. Somerset, W. A. Williams
165 *Monmouth*, R. J. Blewitt
166 *Montgomeryshire*, Rt. Hon. C. W. W. Wynn
167 *Montgomery*, &c., J. Edwards
168 *Morpeth*, Lord Leveson
169 *Newark-upon-Trent*, W. E. Gladstone, Mr. Serjeant Wilde
170 *Newcastle-under-Lyme*, W. H. Miller, S. H. de Horsey
171 *Newcastle-upon-Tyne*, W. Ord, J. Hodgson Hind
172 *Newport*, J. H. Hawkins, W. J. Blake
173 *Norfolk* (East), E. Wodehouse, H. N. Burroughes
174 *Norfolk* (West), W. Bagge, W. L. W. Chute
175 *Northallerton*, W. B. Wrightson
176 *Northamptonshire* (North), Lord Maidstone, T. P. Maunsell
177 *Northamptonshire* (South), Sir C. Knightley, W. R. Cartwright
178 *Northampton*, R. V. Smith, R. Currie
179 *Northumberland* (North), Ld. Howick, Lord Ossulston
180 *Northumberland* (South), M. Bell, C. Blackett
181 *Norwich*, Hon. R. C. Scarlett, Marquis of Douro
182 *Nottinghamshire* (North-West), T. Houldsworth, H. G. Knight
183 *Nottinghamshire* (South-East), Earl of Lincoln, L. Rolleston
184 *Nottingham*, Sir J. C. Hobhouse, Sir R. C. Ferguson
185 *Oldham*, J. Fielden, General Johnson
186 *Oxfordshire*, G. G. Harcourt, Lord Norreys, T. A. W. Parker
187 *Oxford University*, Sir R. H. Inglis, T. G. B. Estcourt
188 *Oxford City*, D. Maclean, W. Erle
189 *Pembrokeshire*, Sir J. Owen
190 *Pembroke*, &c., Colonel H. O. Owen
191 *Penryn and Falmouth*, Sir R. M. Rolfe, J. W. Freshfield
192 *Peterborough*, J. N. Fazakerley, Sir R. Heron
193 *Petersfield*, Sir W. G. H. Joliffe
194 *Plymouth*, J. Collier, T. Bewes
195 *Pontefract*, R. M. Milnes, W. M. Stanley
196 *Poole*, C. F. A. C. Ponsonby, G. R. Philips
197 *Portsmouth*, J. Bonham Carter, F. T. Baring
198 *Preston*, P. H. Fleetwood, R. T. Parker
199 *Radnorshire*, W. Wilkins
200 *Radnor*, &c., R. Price
201 *Reading*, Serj. Talfourd, C. F. Palmer
202 *Reigate*, Viscount Eastnor
203 *Richmond*, Hon. T. Dundas, A. Speirs
204 *Ripon*, T. Pemberton, Sir E. B. Sugden
205 *Rochdale*, J. Fenton
206 *Rochester*, R. Bernal, T. B. Hodges
207 *Rutlandshire*, Sir G. N. Noel, Sir G. Heathcote,
208 *Rye*, T. G. Monypenny

209 *Salford*, J. Brotherton
210 *Salisbury*, W. B. Brodie, W. Wyndham
211 *Sandwich*, Sir T. Troubridge, Sir J. R. Carnac
212 *Scarborough*, Sir F. W. Trench, Sir T. C. Style
213 *Shaftesbury*, J. S. Poulter
214 *Sheffield*, J. Parker, H. G. Ward
215 *Shoreham*, Sir C. M. Burrell, H. D. Goring
216 *Shrewsbury*, R. Jenkins, R. A. Slaney
217 *Shropshire* W. (North), Sir R. Hill, W. O. Gore
218 *Shropshire* (South), Earl of Darlington, Hon. R. H. Clive
219 *Somersetshire* (East), Colonel W. G. Langton, W. Miles
220 *Somersetshire* (West), E. A. Sanford, T. D. Acland
221 *Southampton*, A. R. Dottin, Lord Duncan
222 *South Shields*, R. Ingham
223 *Southwark*, J. Humphery, D. W. Harvey
224 *Staffordshire* (North), Hon. W. B. Baring, E. Buller
225 *Staffordshire* (South), Lord Ingestrie, Hon. G. Anson
226 *Stafford*, W. F. Chetwynd, R. Farrand
227 *Stamford*, Capt. T. Chaplin, Marquis of Granby
228 *Stockport*, T. Marsland, Major H. Marsland
229 *Stoke-upon Trent*, J. Davenport, Ald. W. T. Copeland
230 *Stroud*, G. P. Scrope, Lord J. Russell
231 *Sudbury*, Gen. Sir E. Barnes, Sir J. J. Hamilton
232 *Suffolk* (East), Lord Henniker, Sir C. B. Vere
233 *Suffolk* (West), Col. R. Rushbrooke, H. Logan
234 *Sunderland*, Alderman W. Thompson, A. White
235 *Surrey* (East), Captain Alsager, H. Kemble
236 *Surrey* (West), W. J. Denison, Hon. G. J. Perceval
237 *Sussex* (East), Hon. C. C. Cavendish, G. Darby
238 *Sussex* (West), Lord J. G. Lennox, Earl of Surrey
239 *Swansea*, &c., J. H. Vivian
240 *Tamworth*, Rt. Hon. Sir R. Peel, Capt. E. H à Court
241 *Tavistock*, Lord W. Russell, J. Rundle
242 *Taunton*, Rt. Hon. H. Labouchere, E. T. Bainbridge
243 *Tewkesbury*, W. Dowdeswell, J. Martin
244 *Thetford*, Lord Euston, Hon. F. Baring
245 *Thirsk*, S. Crompton
246 *Tiverton*, J. Heathcoat, Lord Palmerston
247 *Totnes*, Lord E. A. Seymour, J. Parrott
248 *Tower Hamlets*, Dr. S. Lushington, W. Clay
249 *Truro*, J. E. Vivian, E. Turner
250 *Tynemouth*, G. F. Young
251 *Wakefield*, Hon. W. S. Lacelles
252 *Wallingford*, W. S. Blackstone
253 *Walsall*, F. Finch
254 *Wareham*, J. H. Calcraft
255 *Warrington*, J. I. Blackburne
256 *Warwickshire* (North), Sir J. E. Wilmot, W. S. Dugdale
257 *Warwickshire* (South), Sir J. Mordaunt, E. J. Shirley
258 *Warwick*, Sir C. E. Douglas, W. Collins
259 *Wells*, W. G. Hayter, R. Blakemore
260 *Wenlock*, Hon. G. C. W. Forester, J. M. Gaskell
261 *Westbury*, J. I. Briscoe
262 *Westminster*, Col. Evans, J. T. Leader
263 *Westmoreland*, Visc Lowther, Hon. Colonel H. C. Lowther
264 *Weymouth*, &c., Lord Villiers, G. W. Hope
265 *Whitby*, A. Chapman
266 *Whitehaven*, M. Attwood
267 *Wigan*, R. Potter, C. Standish
268 *Wight, Isle of*, Hon. W. H. à Court Holmes
269 *Wilton*, E. Baker
270 *Wiltshire*, (N.) W. Long, Sir F. Burdett
271 *Wiltshire* (South), Hon. S. Herbert, J. Benett
272 *Winchester*, J. B. East, P. St. John Mildmay
273 *Windsor*, J. Ramsbottom, R. Gordon
274 *Wolverhampton*, T. Thornley, C. P. Villiers
275 *Woodstock*, H. Peyton
276 *Worcestershire* (East), H. St. Paul, J. Barneby
277 *Worcestershire* (West), Hon. Colonel H. B. Lygon, H. J. Winnington
278 *Worcester*, J. Bailey, T. H. H. Davies
279 *Wycombe*, Hon. R. J. Smith, G. H. Dashwood
280 *Yarmouth*, C. E. Rumbold, W. Wilshire
281 *Yorkshire*, (East Rid.) R. Bethell, H. Broadley
282 *Yorkshire* (West Rid.), Lord Morpeth, Sir G. Strickland
283 *Yorkshire* (North Rid.), Hon. W. Duncombe, E. S. Cayley
284 *York*, J. H. Lowther, Hon. J. C. Dundas

IRELAND.

285 *Antrim County*, Hon. General J. B. R. O'Neil, J. Irvine
286 *Armagh County*, Colonel W. Verner Lord Acheson
287 *Armagh*, W. Curry
288 *Athlone*, John O'Connell
289 *Bandonbridge*, Mr. Serjeant Jackson
290 *Belfast*, Earl of Belfast, J. Gibson
291 *Carlow Co.* N. A. Vigors, J. A. Yates
292 *Carlow*, W. H Maule
293 *Carrickfergus*, P. Kirk
294 *Cashel*, Rt. Hon. S. Woulfe
295 *Cavan County*, H. Maxwell, J. Young
296 *Clare County*, C. O'Brien, Major W. N. M'Namara
297 *Clonmel*, Nicholas Ball
298 *Coleraine*, E. Litton
299 *Cork County*, G. S. Barry, E. B. Roche
300 *Cork*, D. Callaghan, F. B. Beamish
301 *Donegal County*, Sir E. Hayes, E. Conolly
302 *Down County*, Lord Hillsborough, Lord Castlereagh

303 *Downpatrick*, D. Ker
304 *Drogheda*, Sir W. M. Somerville
305 *Dublin Co.*, G. Evans, Lord Brabazon
306 *Dublin City*, Daniel O'Connell, R. Hutton
307 *Dublin University*, F. Shaw, T. Lefroy
308 *Dundalk*, T. N. Redington
309 *Dungannan*, Lord Northland
310 *Dungarvan*, Hon. C. O'Callaghan
311 *Ennis*, H. Bridgman
312 *Enniskillen*, Hon. A. H. Cole
313 *Fermanagh*, Lord Cole, M. Archdale
314 *Galway Co.*, J. J. Bodkin, T. B. Martin
315 *Galway*, A. H. Lynch, M. J. Blake
316 *Kerry County*, A. Blennerhassett, M. J. O'Connell
317 *Kildare County*, R. M. O'Ferrall, R. Archbold
318 *Kilkenny County*, Hon. P. Butler, G. Bryan
319 *Kilkenny*, Joseph Hume
320 *King's Co.*, Hon. Col. J. C. Westenra, N. Fitzsimon
321 *Kinsale*, P. Mahony
322 *Leitrim Co.*, Visc. Clements, S. White
323 *Limerick County*, Hon. R. H. Fitzgibbon, W. S. O'Brien
324 *Limerick*, W. Roche, D. Roche
325 *Lisburne*, Capt. H. Meynell
326 *Londonderry County*, Sir R. Bateson, Capt. T. Jones
327 *Londonderry*, Sir R. A. Ferguson
328 *Longford Co.*, L. White, H. White
329 *Louth County*, R. M. Bellew, H. Chester
330 *Mallow*, C. D. O. Jephson
331 *Mayo County*, R. D. Browne, Sir W. J. Brabazon
332 *Meath*, H. Grattan, M. O'Connell
333 *Monaghan County*, E. Lucas, Hon. H. R. Westenra
334 *Newry*, John Ellis
335 *New Ross*, J. H. Talbot
336 *Portarlington*, Hon. Col. G. L. D. Damer
337 *Queen's County*, Sir C. H. Coote, J. W. Fitzpatrick
338 *Roscommon Co.*, F. Ffrench, O'Conor Don
339 *Sligo Co.*, E. J. Cooper, Lt.-Col. A. Perceval
340 *Sligo*, J. P. Somers
341 *Tipperary Co.* R. L. Sheil, R. O. Cave
342 *Tralee*, J. Bateman
343 *Tyrone County*, Hon. H. T. L. Corry, Lord Alexander
344 *Waterford County*, W. Villiers Stuart, John Power
345 *Waterford*, H. W. Barron, T. Wyse
346 *Westmeath County*, Sir R. Nagle, M. L. Chapman
347 *Wexford Co.*, J. Maher, Jas. Power
348 *Wexford*, C. A. Walker
349 *Wicklow Co.*, J. Grattan, R. Howard
350 *Youghall*, F. J. Howard

SCOTLAND.

351 *Aberdeen Co.*, Hon. Capt. W. Gordon
352 *Aberdeen*, A. Bannerman
353 *Andrew's, St.*, E. Ellice, jun.
354 *Argyll Co.*, W. F. Campbell
355 *Ayr Co.*, John Dunlop
356 *Ayr*, &c., Lord J. H. C. Stuart
357 *Banff Co.*, J. Duff
358 *Bute Co.*, Rt. Hon. Sir W. Rae
359 *Berwick Co.*, Sir H. P. H. Campbell
360 *Caithness Co.*, Sir G. Sinclair
361 *Clackmannan & Kinross*, Adml. Adam
362 *Dumbarton Co.*, Sir J. Colquhoun
363 *Dumfries Co.*, J. J. H. Johnstone
364 *Dumfries*, &c., Lieut.-Gen. M. Sharpe
365 *Dundee*, Rt. Hon. Sir H. Parnell
366 *Edinburgh Co.*, W. G. Craig, jun.
367 *Edinburgh*, Rt. Hon. J. Abercromby, Sir J. Campbell
368 *Elgin and Nairn*, Colonel Hon. F. W. Grant
369 *Elgin*, &c., Sir A. L. Hay, jun.
370 *Falkirk*, &c., W. D. Gillon
371 *Fife Co.*, J. E. Wemyss
372 *Forfar Co.*, Lord D. G. Hallyburton
373 *Glasgow*, Ld. Wm. Bentinck, J. Dennistoun
374 *Greenock*, R. Wallace
375 *Haddington Co.*, Lord Ramsay
376 *Haddington*, &c. R. Steuart
377 *Inverness Co.*, A. W. Chisholm
378 *Inverness*, &c., R. Macleod, jun.
379 *Kilmarnock*, &c., J. C. Colquhoun
380 *Kincardine Co.*, Hon. Gen. H. Arbuthnott
381 *Kirkaldy*, &c., Robt. Ferguson
382 *Kirkcudbright Co.*, Rt. Hon. R. Cutlar Fergusson
383 *Lanark Co.*, A. M. Lockhart
384 *Leith*, &c., Rt. Hon. J. A. Murray
385 *Linlithgow Co.*, Hon. Capt. J. Hope
386 *Montrose*, &c., P. Chalmers
387 *Orkney & Shetland Co.*, F. Dundas
388 *Paisley*, Archibald Hastie
389 *Peebles Co.*, W. F. Mackenzie
390 *Perth Co.*, Lord Stormont
391 *Perth*, Hon. A. F. Kinnaird
392 *Renfrew Co.*, G. Houston, jun.
393 *Ross & Cromarty*, &c. T. Mackenzie
394 *Roxburgh Co.*, Hon. J. E. Elliot
395 *Selkirk Co.*, A. Pringle
396 *Stirling Co.*, W. Forbes
397 *Stirling*, &c., Lord Dalmeny
398 *Sutherland Co.*, Hon. W. Howard
399 *Wick*, &c., J. Loch
400 *Wigtown Co.*, J. Blair
401 *Wigtown*, &c., J. M'Taggart.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

Abercromby, Rt. Hon. J.	367	Ainsworth, P.	29	Archbold, R.	317	Bainbridge, E. T.	242
Acheson, Lord	286	Alexander, Lord	343	Archdale, M.	313	Baines, E.	125
Acland, Sir T. D.	76	Alford, Lord	14	Ashley, Lord	79	Baker, E.	262
Acland, T. D.	220	Alsager, Captain	225	Attwood, M.	266	Ball, N.	297
A'Court, Capt. E. H.	240	Alston, R.	113	Attwood, T.	20	Bannerman, A.	352
Adam, Admiral	361	Andover, Lord	154	Attwood, M. W.	102	Baring, F. T.	197
Adare, Lord	96	Anson, Gen. Sir G.	141	Bagge, W.	174	Baring, Hon. W. B.	224
Aglionby, H. A.	60	Anson, Hon. G.	225	Bagot, Hon. W.	69	Baring, Hon. F.	244
Aglionby, F.	66	Arbuthnott, Hon. Gen.	380	Bailey, J.	278	Baring, H. B.	157
				Baillie, Col. H. D.	119	Barnard, E. G.	120

Barneby, J. 276
Barnes, Gen. Sir E. 231
Barrington, Lord 16
Barron, H. W. 345
Barry, G. S. 299
Bateman, J. 342
Bateson, Sir R. 326
Beamish, F. B. 300
Belfast, Earl of 290
Bell, M. 180
Bellew, R. M. 329
Benett, J. 271
Bentinck, Lord W. G. 127
Bentinck, Lord Wm 378
Berkeley, Hon. C. H. 51
Berkeley, Hon. G. F. 98
Berkeley, Hon. F. H. F. 32
Bernal, R. 206
Bethell, R. 281
Bewes, T. 194
Blackburne, J. I. 255
Blackett, C. 180
Blackstone, W. S. 252
Blair, J. 400
Blake, W. J. 172
Blake, M. J. 315
Blakemore, R. 259
Blennerhassett, A. 316
Blewitt, R. J. 165
Blunt, Sir C. R. 140
Bodkin, J. J. 314
Boldero, H. G. 56
Bolling, William 23
Borthwick, P. 88
Bowes, John 84
Bowles, G. R. 88
Brabazon, Sir Wm. 331
Brabazon, Lord 305
Bradshaw, J. 41
Branston, T. W. 67
Bridgman, H. 311
Briscoe, J. I. 261
Broadley, H. 281
Broadwood, H. 29
Brocklehurst, J. 151
Brodie, W. B. 210
Brotherton, Joseph 209
Browne, R. D. 331
Brownrigg, J. S. 24
Bruce, Lord E. A. C. B. 157
Bruges, W. H. L. 12
Bryan, G. 318
Buller, C. jun. 145
Buller, E. 224
Buller, Sir J. B. Y. 77
Bulwer, E. G. E. L. 144
Burdett, Sir F. 270
Burr, D. H. D. 112
Burrell, Sir C. M. 215
Burroughes, H. N. 173
Busfield, W. 25
Butler, Hon. P. 318
Byng, George 162
Byng, Rt. Hon. G. S. 50
Calcraft, J. H. 254
Callaghan, D. 300
Campbell, Sir H. P. H. 359
Campbell, Sir J. 367
Campbell, W. F. 354
Canning, Rt. Hon. Sir S. 127
Cantilupe, Lord 110
Carnac, Sir J. R. 211
Carter, J. B. 197
Cartwright, W. R. 177
Castlereagh, Lord 302
Cave, R. O. 341
Cavendish, Hon. G. H. 71
Cavendish, Hon. C. C. 237
Cayley, E. S. 283
Chalmers, P. 386
Chandos, Marquis of 33
Chaplin, Capt. T. 227
Chapman, M. L. 346
Chapman, Aaron 265
Chester, H. 329
Chetwynd, W. F. 226
Chichester, J. P. B. 10
Childers, J. W. 155
Chisholm, A. W. 377
Christopher, R. A. 143
Chute, W. L. W. 174
Clay, W. 248
Clayton, Sir W. R. 158
Clements, Lord 322
Clive, Lord 148
Clive, Hon. R. H. 210
Clive, E. B. 112
Codrington, Sir E. 75
Codrington, C. W. 97
Cole, Lord 313
Cole, Hon. A. H. 312
Collier, J. 194
Collins, W. 258
Colquhoun, Sir J. 362
Colquhoun, J. C. 379
Compton, H. C. 106
Conolly, E. 301
Conyngham, Lord A. D. 41
Cooper, Hon. H. A. 78
Cooper, E. J. 339
Coote, Sir C. 337
Copeland, Ald. W. T. 229
Corry, Hon. H. T. L. 348
Courtenay, P. 29
Cowper, Hon. W. F. 114
Craig, W. G., jun. 366
Crawford, W. 147
Cresswell, C. 146
Crewe, Sir G. 72
Cripps, Joseph 58
Crompton, S. 245
Currie, Raikes 178
Curry, W. 287
Dalmeny, Lord 397
Dalrymple, Col. Sir A. 31
Damer, Hon. Col. 336
Darby, Geo. 237
Darlington, Earl of 218
Dashwood, G. H. 279
Davenport, John 229
Davies, Col. T. H. H. 278
Denison, W. J. 236
Dennistoun, J. 373
D'Eyncourt, Rt. Hn. C. Tennyson 130
Dick, Q. 153
D'Israeli, Benj. 152
Divett, Edward 89
Douglas, Sir C. E. 258
Douro, Marquis of, 181
Dottin, A. R. 221
Dowdeswell, W. 243
Duckworth, S. 138
Duff, J. 357
Duffield, T. 1
Dugdale, W. S. 256
Duke, Sir J. 24
Duncan, Lord 221
Duncombe, Hon. T. S. 91
Duncombe, Hon. W. 283
Duncombe, Hon. A. 11
Dundas, Hon. J. C. 284
Dundas, Hon. T. 203
Dundas, C. W. D. 93
Dundas, Capt. W. J. D. 74
Dundas, F. 387
Dunlop, Capt. 355
East, J. B. 272
Easthope, J. 138
Eastnor, Lord 202
Eaton, R. J. 38
Ebrington, Lord 76
Edwards, Colonel J. 167
Egerton, Lord F. 132
Egerton, Sir P. G. 52
Egerton, W. T. 53
Eliot, Lord 63
Ellice, Rt. Hon. E. 64
Ellice, E., jun. 353
Ellice. Capt. A. 107
Elliott, Hon. J. E. 394
Ellis, J. 334
Erle, W. 188
Estcourt, T. H. S. B. 74
Estcourt, T. G. B. 187
Etwall, Ralph 3
Euston, Lord 244
Evans, Col. De Lacy 262
Evans, G. 305
Evans, W. 71
Farnham, E. B. 136
Farrand, R. 226
Fazakerley, J. N. 192
Fellowes, E. 118
Fenton, J. 205
Ferguson, Sir R. C. 134
Ferguson, Sir R. A. 327
Ferguson, R. 381
Fergusson, Rt. Hon. C. 382
Feilden, W. 21
Fielden, John 185
Finch, F. 253
Fitzalan, Lord 5
Fitzgibbon, Hon. R. H. 323
Fitzpatrick, J. W. 337
Fitzroy, Lord C. 36
Fitzroy, Hon. H. 140
Fitzsimon, N. 320
Fleetwood, P. H. 198
Fleming, J. 106
Foley, E. T. 111
Follett, Sir W. W. 89
Forbes, W. 396
Forester, Hon. G. C. W. 260
Fort, John 59
Fox, G. L. 18
Fremantle, Sir T. F. 34
Ffrench, F. 338
Freshfield, J. W. 191
Gaskell, J. M. 260
Geary, Sir W. R. P. 125
Gibson, T. 121
Gibson, J. 290
Gillon, W. D. 370
Gladstone, W. E. 169
Glynne, Sir S. R. 92
Goddard, A. 65
Godson, R. 126
Gordon, Hon. Cap. W. 351
Gordon, R. 273
Gore, W. O. 217
Goring, H. D. 215
Goulburn, Rt. Hn. H. 39
Granby, Marq. of, 227
Grant, Hon. F. W. 368
Grattan, J. 349
Grattan, H. 332
Greenaway, C. 139
Greene, T. 133
Grey, Sir G. 75
Grimsditch, T. 151
Grimstone, Hon. E. H. 2
Grimstone, Lord 113
Grosvenor, Lord R. 54
Grote, George 147
Guest, J. J. 161
Hale, R. B. 98
Halford, H. 137
Hall, B. 159
Hallyburton, Ld. D. G. 372
Halse, J. 122
Hamilton, Sir J. J. 231
Handley, H. 142
Harcourt, G. G. 186
Harcourt, G. S. 33
Hardinge, Rt. Hn. Sir H. 134
Harland, W. C. 85
Harvey, D. W. 223
Hastie, A. 388
Hawes, Benj., jun. 130
Hawkes, Thomas 82
Hawkins, J. H. 172
Hay, Sir A. L., jun. 369
Hayes, Sir E. 301
Hayter, W. G. 259
Heathcote, Sir G. 207
Heathcote, Sir W. 105
Heathcote, G. J. 142
Heathcoat, John 246
Heneage, E. 101
Henniker, Lord 232
Herbert, Hon. S. 271
Heron, Sir R. 192
Herries, Rt. Hn. J. C. 107
Hillsborough, Lord 302
Hill, Sir R. 217
Hind, J. Hodgson 171
Hindley, C. 7
Hobhouse, Sir J. C. 184
Hodges, T. B. 206
Hodges, T. L. 125
Hodgson, F. 10
Hodgson, R. 17
Hogg, J. W. 18
Holland, E. 108
Holmes, W. 17
Holmes, Hon. W. H. à Court 268
Hope, H. T. 99
Hope, Hon. Capt. J. 385
Hope, G. W. 264
Horsey, S. H. de, 170
Horsman, E. 60
Hoskins, K. 111
Hotham, Lord 139
Houldsworth, T. 182
Houston, G., jun. 392
Howard, P. H. 45
Howard, R. 349
Howard, F. J. 350
Howard, Hon. W. 398
Howick, Lord 179
Hughes, W. B. 49
Hume, Joseph 319
Humphery, John 223
Hurst, R. H. 116
Hurt, F. 72
Hutton, R. 306
Ingham, R. 222
Ingestrie, Lord 225
Inglis, Sir R. H. 187
Irton, S. 67
Irvine, J. 235
Jackson, Mr. Serj. 289
James, W. 66
James, Sir W. C. 128
Jenkins, R. 216
Jephson, C. D. O. 330
Jermyn, Earl 86
Jervis, S. 30
Jervis, J. 54
Johnstone, J. J. H. 363
Johnson, General 185
Joliffe, Sir W. G. H. 193
Jones, W. 70
Jones, Capt. T. 326
Jones, J. 46
Kemble, H. 235
Ker, D. 303
Kerrison, Gen. Sir E. 90
Kinnaird, Hon. F. A. 391
Kirk, P. 293
Knatchbull, Sir E. 124
Knight, H. G. 182
Knightley, Sir C. 177
Labouchere, Rt. Hon. H. 242
Lambton, H. 83
Langdale, Hon. C. 129
Langton, Col. W. G. 219
Lascelles, Hon. W. S. 251
Law, Hon. C. E. 68
Leader, J. T. 262
Lefevre, C. S. 105
Lefroy, T. 307
Lemon, Sir C. 62
Lennox, Lord A. 55
Lennox, Lord J. G. 238
Leveson, Lord 168
Lewis, W. 152
Liddell, Hon. H. T. 83
Lincoln, Earl of, 183
Lister, E. C. 25
Litton, E. 298
Loch, James 399
Lockhart, A. M. 383
Logan, H. 233
Long, W. 270
Lowther, Lord 263
Lowther, Hon. H. C. 263
Lowther, J. H. 284
Lucas, E. 333
Lushington, Dr. S. 248
Lushington, C. 6
Lygon, Hon. Col. H. B. 277
Lynch, A. H. 315

Mackenzie, T. 393
Mackenzie, W. F. 389
Mackinnon, W. A. 150
Maclean, D. 188
Macleod, R., jun. 378
Macnamara, W. N. 296
M'Taggart, J. 401
Maher, J. 347
Mahon, Lord 114
Mahony, P. 321
Maidstone, Lord 176
Manners, Lord. C. 136
Marshall, W. 45
Marsland, T. 228
Marsland, Major H. 228
Martin, T.B. 314
Martin, J. 243
Marton, G. 133
Master, T. W. 58
Maule, W. H. 292
Maunsell, T. P. 176
Maxwell, H. 295
Melgund, Lord 120
Meynell, Capt. H. 325
Mildmay, P. St. John 272
Miles, P. W. S. 32
Miles, W. 219
Miller, W. H. 170
Milnes, R. M. 195
Milton, Lord 155
Molesworth, Sir Wm. 135
Moneypenny, T. G. 208
Mordaunt, Sir J. 257
Moreton, Hon. A. H. 97
Morgan, C. M. R. 27
Morpeth, Lord 282
Morris, D. 47
Murray, Rt. Hn. J. A. 384
Muskett, G. A. 2
Nagle, Sir R. 346
Neeld, Joseph 56
Neeld, J. 65
Nicholl, J., jun. 42
Noel, Sir G. N. 207
Norreys, Lord 186
Northland, Lord 309
O'Brien, C. 296
O'Brien, W. S. 322
O'Callaghan, Hon. C. 310
O'Connell, Daniel 306
O'Connell, M. J. 316
O'Connell, Morgan 332
O'Connell, J. 288
O'Conor Don, 338
O'Ferrall, R. M. 317
O'Neil, Hon. J. B. R. 295
Ord, W. 171
Ossulston, Lord 179
Owen, Sir J. 189
Owen, Col. H. O. 190
Packe, C. W. 137
Paget, Capt. F. 13
Paget, Lord A. H. 141
Pakington, J. S. 81
Palmer, G. 67
Palmer, R. 16
Palmer, C. F. 201
Palmerston, Lord 246
Parker, John 214
Parker, M. E. N. 77
Parker, T. A. W. 186
Parker, R. T. 198
Parnell, Rt. Hn. Sir H. 365
Parrott, Jasper 247
Patten, J. W. 131
Pattison, J. 147
Paul, H. St. 276
Pease, Joseph, jun. 84
Pechell, Capt. G. R. 31
Peel, Rt. Hon. Sir R. 240
Peel, Colonel J. 119
Pemberton, T. 204
Pendarves, E. W. W. 62
Perceval, Col. A. 339
Perceval, Hon. G. J. 236
Peyton, H. 275
Philips, G. R. 196
Philips, M. 156
Philipps, Sir R. B. P. 109
Phillpotts, J. 99
Pinney, W. 149
Planta, Rt. Hon. J. 108
Plumptre, J. P. 124
Polhill, Captain F. 15
Pollen, Sir J. W. 3
Pollock, Sir F. 119
Ponsonby, Hn. J. G. B. 73
Ponsonby, C. F. A. C. 196
Potter, R. 267
Poulter, J. S. 213
Powell, Col. W. E. 43
Power, John 344
Power, James 347
Powerscourt, Lord 12
Poyntz, W. S. 163
Praed, W. M. 8
Price, Sir R. 111
Price, Rich. 200
Pringle, A. 395
Protheroe, E. 104
Pryme, G. 40
Pryse, Pryse 44
Pusey, P. 16
Rae, Rt. Hon. Sir W. 358
Ramsay, Lord 375
Ramsbottom, J. 273
Redington, T. N. 308
Reid, Sir J. R. 80
Rice, Rt. Hon. T. S. 40
Rice, E. R. 50
Rich, H. 129
Richards, R. 160
Rickford, W. 8
Rippon, Cuthbert 95
Roche, D. 324
Roche, W. 324
Roche, E. B. 299
Rolfe, Sir R. M. 191
Rolleston, L. 183
Rose, Rt. Hn. Sir G. H. 57
Round, C. J. 86
Round, J. 153
Rumbold, C. E. 230
Rundle, J. 241
Rushbrooke, Col. R. 233
Russell, Lord C. J. F. 14
Russell, Lord W. 241
Russell, Lord John 230
Salwey, Col. H. 148
Sanderson, R. 61
Sandon, Lord 146
Sanford, E. A. 220
Seale, Col. J. H. 68
Scarlett, Hon. R. C. 181
Scarlett, Major 103
Scholefield, Joshua 20
Scrope, G. P. 230
Seymour, Lord E. 247
Sharpe, General M. 364
Shaw, F. 307
Shelborne, Earl of 37
Sheppard, T. 94
Shell, R. L. 341
Shirley, E. J. 257
Sibthorp, Col. C. D. W. 144
Sinclair, Sir George 360
Slaney, R. A. 216
Smith, J. A. 55
Smith, Hon. R. J. 279
Smith, R. V. 178
Smith, A. 113
Smith, T. A. 48
Smyth, Sir G. H. 61
Somers, J. P. 340
Somerset. Ld. G. C. H. 164
Somerville, Sir W. 304
Speirs, A. 203
Spry, Sir S. T. 22
Standish, C. 267
Stanley, Lord 131
Stanley, W. M. 195
Stanley, E. 67
Stanley, E. J. 53
Stanley, W. O. 4
Stansfield, W. R. C. 117
Steuart, Robert 376
Stewart, J. 150
Stormont, Lord 390
Strangways, J. G. C. F. 79
Strickland, Sir G. 283
Strutt, E. 73
Stuart, W. Villiers 344
Stuart, H. 15
Stuart, James 115
Stuart, Lord J. H. C. 356
Sturt, H. C. 79
Style, Sir T. C. 212
Sugden, Sir E. B. 204
Surrey, Earl of 238
Talbot, C. R. M. 96
Talbot, John H. 335
Talfourd, Mr. Serj. 201
Tancred, H. W. 9
Thompson, Ald. W. 234
Thomson, Rt Hn. C. P. 156
Thornley, T. 274
Thornhill, G. 118
Tollemache, F. J. 100
Townley, R. G. 38
Tracy, H. H. 28
Trench, Sir F. W. 212
Trevor, Hon. G. R. 46
Trevor, Hon. A. 85
Troubridge, Sir E. T. 211
Tufnell, H. 121
Turner, W. 21
Turner, E. 249
Tyrell, Sir J. T. 86
Vere, Sir C. B. 232
Verner, Col. W. 286
Verney, Sir H. 34
Vernon, G. H. 11
Vigors, N. A. 291
Villiers, Lord 264
Villiers, C. P. 274
Vivian, Rt. Hn. Sir R. H. 63
Vivian, Major C. C. 22
Vivian, J. E. 249
Vivian, J. H. 239
Wakley, T. 91
Walker, R. 35
Walker, C. A. 348
Wall, C. B. 103
Wallace, R. 374
Warburton, H. 30
Ward, H. G. 214
Welby, G. E. 100
Wemyss, J. E. 371
Westenra, Hon. H. R. 333
Westenra, Hn. Col. R. 320
Whalley, Sir S. St. S. B. 159
White, S. 322
White, A. 234
White, Luke 328
White, Henry 323
Whitmore, T. C. 28
Wilberforce, W. 129
Wilbraham, Hn. R. B. 132
Wilbraham, G. 52
Wilde, Mr. Serj. 169
Wilkins, W. 199
Williams, T. P. 158
Williams, W. A. 164
Williams, R. jun. 78
Williams, W. 64
Wilmot, Sir J. E. 256
Wilshire, W. 180
Winnington, Sir T. E. 19
Winnington, H. J. 277
Wodehouse, E. 173
Wood, Ald. Sir M. Bt. 147
Wood, Chas. 104
Wood, T. 26
Wood, Geo. Wm. 123
Wood, T., jun. 162
Worsley, Lord 143
Woulfe, Rt. Hon. S. 294
Wrightson, W. B. 175
Wyndham, W. 210
Wynn, Rt. Hn. C. W. W. 166
Wynn, Sir W. W. 69
Wyse, T. 345
Yates, Ashton, J. 291
Yorke, Hon. E. T. 38
Young, Sir W. L. 33
Young, G. F. 250
Young, J. 295

English.... County Members	144	471	
Universities	4		
Cities and Boroughs	323		
Welsh.... County Members	15	29	
Cities and Boroughs	14		
Scotch.... County Members	30	53	
Cities and Boroughs	23		
Irish.... County Members	64	105	
Universities	2		
Cities and Boroughs	39		

Total Number of Members..... 658

OFFICERS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

Chief Clerk, John Henry Ley, esq.
Clerk Assistant, John Rickman, esq.
Second Clerk Assistant, William Ley, esq.
Clerk of Fees, J. E. Dorrington, esq.
Clerk of Election Recognizances, W. G. Rose, esq.
Clerk of the Journals and Papers, James Gudge, esq.
First Clerk of Engrossing Office, S. W. Gunnell, esq.
First Clerk in Private Bill Office, E. Johnson, esq.
Librarian, T. Vardon, esq.
Short-hand-writer, Wm. B. Gurney, esq.
Serjeant-at-Arms, Sir William Gosset
Deputy Serjeant, J. Clementson, esq.
Assistant, R. A. Gosset, esq.
Deputy Housekeeper, Mr. J. Bellamy
Chaplain to the House of Commons, the Rev. J. Vane
Secretary to the Speaker, C. Romilly, esq.
Printer of Journals, &c., Messrs. Hansard
Printer of the Votes, Messrs. J. B. Nichols & Son

Barneby, J. 276
Barnes, Gen. Sir E. 231
Barrington, Lord 16
Barron, H. W. 345
Barry, G. S. 299
Bateman, J. 342
Bateson, Sir R. 326
Beamish, F. B. 300
Belfast, Earl of 290
Bell, M. 180
Bellew, R. M. 329
Benett, J. 271
Bentinck, Lord W. G. 127
Bentinck, Lord Wm 378
Berkeley, Hon. C. H. 51
Berkeley, Hon. G. F. 98
Berkeley, Hon. F. H. F. 32
Bernal, R. 206
Bethell, R. 281
Bewes, T. 194
Blackburne, J. I. 255
Blackett, C. 180
Blackstone, W. S. 252
Blair, J, 400
Blake, W. J. 172
Blake, M. J. 315
Blakemore, R. 259
Blennerhassett, A. 316
Blewitt, R. J. 165
Blunt, Sir C. R. 140
Bodkin, J. J. 314
Boldero, H. G. 56
Bolling, William 28
Borthwick, P. 88
Bowes, John 84
Bowles, G. R. 88
Brabazon, Sir Wm. 331
Brabazon, Lord 305
Bradshaw, J. 41
Branston, T. W. 87
Bridgman, H. 311
Briscoe, J. I. 261
Broadley, H. 281
Broadwood, H. 29
Brocklehurst, J. 151
Brodie, W. B. 210
Brotherton, Joseph 209
Browne, R. D. 331
Brownrigg, J. S. 24
Bruce, Lord E. A. C. B. 157
Bruges, W. H. L. 12
Bryan, G. 318
Buller, C. jun. 145
Buller, E. 224
Buller, Sir J. B. Y. 77
Bulwer, E. G. E. L. 144
Burdett, Sir F. 270
Burr, D. H. D. 112
Burrell, Sir C. M. 215
Burroughes, H. N. 173
Busfield, W. 25
Butler, Hon. P. 318
Byng, George 162
Byng, Rt. Hon. G. S. 50
Calcraft, J. H. 254
Callaghan, D. 300
Campbell, Sir H. P. H. 359
Campbell, Sir J. 367
Campbell, W. F. 354
Canning, Rt. Hon. Sir S. 127
Cantilupe, Lord 110
Carnac, Sir J. R. 211
Carter, J. B. 197
Cartwright, W. R. 177
Castlereagh, Lord 302
Cave, R. O. 341
Cavendish, Hon. G. H. 71
Cavendish, Hon. C. C. 237
Cayley, E. S. 283
Chalmers, P. 386
Chandos, Marquis of 33
Chaplin, Capt. T. 227
Chapman, M. L. 346
Chapman, Aaron 265
Chester, H. 329
Chetwynd, W. F. 226
Chichester, J. P. B. 10
Childers, J. W. 155
Chisholm, A. W. 377
Christopher, R. A. 143
Chute, W. L. W. 174
Clay, W. 248
Clayton, Sir W. R. 158
Clements, Lord 322
Clive, Lord 148
Clive, Hon. R. H. 218
Clive, E. B. 112
Codrington, Sir E. 75
Codrington, C. W. 97
Cole, Lord 313
Cole, Hon. A. H. 312
Collier, J. 194
Collins, W. 258
Colquhoun, Sir J. 362
Colquhoun, J. C. 379
Compton, H. C. 106
Conolly, E. 301
Conyngham, Lord A. D. 41
Cooper, Hon. H. A. 78
Cooper, E. J. 339
Coote, Sir C. 337
Copeland, Ald. W. T. 229
Corry, Hon. H. T. L. 343
Courtenay, P. 29
Cowper, Hon. W. F. 114
Craig, W. G., jun. 366
Crawford, W. 147
Cresswell, C. 146
Crewe, Sir G. 72
Cripps, Joseph 58
Crompton, S. 245
Currie, Raikes 178
Curry, W. 287
Dalmeny, Lord 397
Dalrymple, Col. Sir A. 31
Damer, Hon. Col. 336
Darby, Geo. 237
Darlington, Earl of 218
Dashwood, G. H. 279
Davenport, John 229
Davies, Col. T. H. H. 278
Denison, W. J. 236
Dennistoun, J. 373
D' Eyncourt, Rt. Hn. C. Tennyson 130
Dick, Q. 153
D'Israeli, Benj. 152
Divett, Edward 89
Douglas, Sir C. E. 258
Douro, Marquis of, 181
Dottin, A. R. 221
Dowdeswell, W. 243
Duckworth, S. 138
Duff. J. 357
Duffield, T. 1
Dugdale, W. S. 256
Duke, Sir J. 24
Duncan, Lord 221
Duncombe, Hon. T. S. 91
Duncombe, Hon. W. 283
Duncombe, Hon. A. 11
Dundas, Hon. J. C. 284
Dundas, Hon. T. 203
Dundas, C. W. D. 93
Dundas, Capt. W. J. D. 74
Dundas, F. 387
Dunlop, Capt. 355
East, J. B. 272
Easthope, J. 138
Eastnor, Lord 202
Eaton, R. J. 38
Ebrington, Lord 76
Edwards, Colonel J. 167
Egerton, Lord F. 132
Egerton, Sir P. G. 52
Egerton, W. T. 53
Eliot, Lord 68
Ellice, Rt. Hon. E. 64
Ellice, E., jun. 353
Ellice. Capt. A. 107
Elliott, Hon. J. E. 394
Ellis, J. 334
Erle, W. 188
Estcourt, T. H. S. B. 74
Estcourt, T. G. B. 187
Etwall, Ralph 3
Euston, Lord 244
Evans, Col. De Lacy 262
Evans, G. 305
Evans, W. 71
Farnham, E. B. 136
Farrand, R. 226
Fazakerley, J. N. 192
Fellowes, E. 118
Fenton, J. 205
Ferguson, Sir R. C. 134
Ferguson, Sir R. A. 327
Ferguson, R. 381
Fergusson, Rt. Hon. C. 382
Feilden, W. 21
Fielden, John 185
Finch, F. 253
Fitzalan, Lord 5
Fitzgibbon, Hon. R. H. 323
Fitzpatrick, J. W. 337
Fitzroy, Lord C. 36
Fitzroy, Hon. H. 140
Fitzsimon, N. 320
Fleetwood, P. H. 198
Fleming, J. 106
Foley, E. T. 111
Follett, Sir W. W. 89
Forbes, W. 396
Forester, Hon. G. C. W. 260
Fort, John 59
Fox, G. L. 18
Fremantle, Sir T. F. 34
Ffrench, F. 338
Freshfield, J. W. 191
Gaskell, J. M. 260
Geary, Sir W. R. P. 125
Gibson, T. 121
Gibson, J. 290
Gillon, W. D. 370
Gladstone, W. E. 169
Glynne, Sir S. R. 92
Goddard, A. 65
Godson, R. 126
Gordon, Hon. Cap. W. 351
Gordon, R. 273
Gore, W. O. 217
Goring, H. D. 215
Goulburn, Rt. Hn. H. 39
Granby, Marq. of, 227
Grant, Hon. F. W. 368
Grattan, J. 349
Grattan, H. 332
Greenaway, C. 139
Greene, T. 133
Grey, Sir G. 75
Grimsditch, T. 151
Grimstone, Hon. E. H. 2
Grimstone, Lord 113
Grosvenor, Lord R. 54
Grote, George 147
Guest, J. J. 161
Hale, R. B. 98
Halford, H. 137
Hall, B. 159
Hallyburton, Ld. D. G. 372
Halse, J. 122
Hamilton, Sir J. J. 231
Handley, H. 142
Harcourt, G. G. 186
Harcourt, G. S. 33
Hardinge, Rt. Hn. Sir H. 134
Harland, W. C. 85
Harvey, D. W. 223
Hastie, A. 388
Hawes, Benj., jun. 130
Hawkes, Thomas 82
Hawkins, J. H. 172
Hay, Sir A. L., jun. 369
Hayes, Sir E. 301
Hayter, W. G. 259
Heathcote, Sir G. 207
Heathcote, Sir W. 105
Heathcote, G. J. 142
Heathcoat, John 246
Heneage, E. 101
Henniker, Lord 232
Herbert, Hon. S. 271
Heron, Sir R. 192
Herries, Rt. Hn. J. C. 107
Hillsborough, Lord 302
Hill, Sir R. 217
Hind, J. Hodgson 171
Hindley, C. 7
Hobhouse, Sir J. C. 184
Hodges, T. B. 206
Hodges, T. L. 125
Hodgson, F. 10
Hodgson, R. 17
Hogg, J. W. 18
Holland, E. 108
Holmes, W. 17
Holmes, Hon. W. H. à Court 263
Hope, H. T. 99
Hope, Hon. Capt. J. 385
Hope, G. W. 264
Horsey, S. H. de, 170
Horsman, E. 60
Hoskins, K. 111
Hotham, Lord 139
Houldsworth, T. 182
Houston, G., jun. 392
Howard, P. H. 45
Howard, R. 349
Howard, F. J. 350
Howard, Hon. W. 398
Howick, Lord 179
Hughes, W. B. 49
Hume, Joseph 319
Humphery, John 223
Hurst, R. H. 116
Hurt, F. 72
Hutton, R. 306
Ingham, R. 222
Ingestrie, Lord 225
Inglis, Sir R. H. 187
Irton, S. 67
Irvine, J. 285
Jackson, Mr. Serj. 289
James, W. 66
James, Sir W. C. 128
Jenkins, R. 216
Jephson, C. D. O. 330
Jermyn, Earl 86
Jervis, S. 30
Jervis, J. 54
Johnstone, J. J. H. 363
Johnson, General 185
Joliffe, Sir W. G. H. 193
Jones, W. 70
Jones, Capt. T. 326
Jones, J. 46
Kemble, H. 285
Ker, D. 303
Kerrison, Gen. Sir E. 90
Kinnaird, Hon. F. A. 391
Kirk, P. 293
Knatchbull, Sir E. 124
Knight, H. G. 182
Knightley, Sir C. 177
Labouchere, Rt. Hon. H. 242
Lambton, H. 83
Langdale, Hon. C. 129
Langton, Col. W. G. 219
Lascelles, Hon. W. S. 251
Law, Hon. C. E. 68
Leader, J. T. 262
Lefevre, C. S. 105
Lefroy, T. 307
Lemon, Sir C. 62
Lennox, Lord A. 55
Lennox, Lord J. G. 238
Leveson, Lord 168
Lewis, W. 152
Liddell, Hon. H. T. 83
Lincoln, Earl of, 183
Lister, E. C. 25
Litton, E. 298
Loch, James 399
Lockhart, A. M. 383
Logan, H. 233
Long, W. 270
Lowther, Lord 263
Lowther, Hon. H. C. 263
Lowther, J. H. 284
Lucas, E. 333
Lushington, Dr. S. 248
Lushington, C. 6
Lygon, Hon. Col. H. B. 277
Lynch, A. H. 315

Mackenzie, T. 393
Mackenzie, W. F. 389
Mackinnon, W. A. 150
Maclean, D. 188
Macleod, R., jun. 378
Macnamara, W. N. 296
M'Taggart, J. 401
Maher, J. 347
Mahon, Lord 114
Mahony, P. 321
Maidstone, Lord 176
Manners, Lord. C. 136
Marshall, W. 45
Marsland, T. 228
Marsland, Major H. 228
Martin, T. B. 314
Martin, J. 243
Marton, G. 133
Master, T. W. 58
Maule, W. H. 292
Maunsell, T. P. 176
Maxwell, H. 295
Melgund, Lord 120
Meynell, Capt. H. 325
Mildmay, P. St. John 272
Miles, P. W. S. 32
Miles, W. 219
Miller, W. H. 170
Milnes, R. M. 195
Milton, Lord 155
Molesworth, Sir Wm. 135
Moneypenny, T. G. 208
Mordaunt, Sir J. 257
Moreton, Hon. A. H. 97
Morgan, C. M. R. 27
Morpeth, Lord 292
Morris, D. 47
Murray, Rt. Hn. J. A. 384
Muskett, G. A. 2
Nagle, Sir R. 346
Neeld, Joseph 56
Neeld, J. 65
Nicholl, J., jun. 42
Noel, Sir G. N. 207
Norreys, Lord 186
Northland, Lord 309
O'Brien, C. 296
O'Brien, W. S. 323
O'Callaghan, Hon. C. 310
O'Connell, Daniel 306
O'Connell, M. J. 316
O'Connell, Morgan 332
O'Connell, J. 233
O'Conor Don, 338
O'Ferrall, R. M. 317
O'Neil, Hon. J. B. R. 295
Ord, W. 171
Ossulston, Lord 179
Owen, Sir J. 189
Owen, Col. H. O. 190
Packe, C. W. 137
Paget, Capt. F. 13
Paget, Lord A. H. 141
Pakington, J. S. 81
Palmer, G. 87
Palmer, R. 16
Palmer, C. F. 201
Palmerston, Lord 246
Parker, John 214
Parker, M. E. N. 77
Parker, T. A. W. 186
Parker, R. T. 198
Parnell, Rt. Hn. Sir H. 365
Parrott, Jasper 247
Patten, J. W. 131
Pattison, J. 147
Paul, H. St. 276
Pease, Joseph, jun. 64
Pechell, Capt. G. R. 31
Peel, Rt. Hon. Sir R. 240
Peel, Colonel J. 119
Pemberton, T. 204
Pendarves, E. W. W. 62
Perceval, Col. A. 339
Perceval, Hon. G. J. 236
Peyton, H. 275
Philips, G. R. 196
Philips, M. 156
Philipps, Sir R. B. P. 109
Phillpotts, J. 99
Pinney, W. 149
Planta, Rt. Hon. J. 108
Plumptre, J. P. 124
Polhill, Captain F. 15
Pollen, Sir J. W. 3
Pollock, Sir F. 119
Ponsonby, Hn. J. G. B. 73
Ponsonby, C. F. A. C. 196
Potter, R. 267
Poulter, J. S. 213
Powell, Col. W. E. 43
Power, John 344
Power, James 347
Powerscourt, Lord 12
Poyntz, W. S. 163
Praed, W. M. 8
Price, Sir R. 111
Price, Rich. 200
Pringle, A. 395
Protheroe, E. 104
Pryme, G. 40
Pryse, Pryse 44
Pusey, P. 16
Rae, Rt. Hon. Sir W. 358
Ramsay, Lord 375
Ramsbottom, J. 273
Redington, T. N. 308
Reid, Sir J. R. 80
Rice, Rt. Hon. T. S. 40
Rice, E. R. 50
Rich, H. 129
Richards, R. 160
Rickford, W. 8
Rippon, Cuthbert 95
Roche, D. 324
Roche, W. 324
Roche, E. B. 299
Rolfe, Sir R. M. 191
Rolleston, L. 183
Rose, Rt. Hn. Sir G. H. 57
Round, C. J. 86
Round, J. 153
Rumbold, C. E. 230
Rundle, J. 241
Rushbrooke, Col. R. 233
Russell, Lord C. J. F. 14
Russell, Lord W. 241
Russell, Lord John 230
Salwey, Col. H. 148
Sanderson, R. 61
Sandon, Lord 146
Sanford, E. A. 220
Seale, Col. J. H. 68
Scarlett, Hon. R. C. 131
Scarlett, Major 103
Scholefield, Joshua 20
Scrope, G. P. 230
Seymour, Lord E. 247
Sharpe, General M. 364
Shaw, F. 307
Shelborne, Earl of 37
Sheppard, T. 94
Sheil, R. L. 341
Shirley, E. J. 257
Sibthorp, Col. C. D. W. 144
Sinclair, Sir George 360
Slaney, R. A. 216
Smith, J. A. 55
Smith, Hon. R. J. 279
Smith, R. V. 178
Smith, A. 113
Smith, T. A. 48
Smyth, Sir G. H. 61
Somers, J. P. 340
Somerset, Ld. G. C. H. 164
Somerville, Sir W. 304
Speirs, A. 203
Spry, Sir S. T. 22
Standish, C. 267
Stanley, Lord 131
Stanley, W. M. 195
Stanley, E. 67
Stanley, E. J. 53
Stanley, W. O. 4
Stansfield, W. R. C. 117
Steuart, Robert 376
Stewart, J. 150
Stormont, Lord 390
Strangways, J. G. C. F. 79
Strickland, Sir G. 283
Strutt, E. 73
Stuart, W. Villiers 344
Stuart, H. 15
Stuart, James 115
Stuart, Lord J. H. C. 356
Sturt, H. C. 79
Style, Sir T. C. 212
Sugden, Sir E. B. 204
Surrey, Earl of 238
Talbot, C. R. M. 96
Talbot, John H. 335
Talfourd, Mr. Serj. 201
Tancred, H. W. 9
Thompson, Ald. W. 234
Thomson, Rt Hn. C. P. 156
Thornley, T. 274
Thornhill, G. 118
Tollemache, F. J. 100
Townley, R. G. 38
Tracy, H. H. 28
Trench, Sir F. W. 212
Trevor, Hon. G. R. 46
Trevor, Hon. A. 85
Troubridge, Sir E. T. 211
Tufnell, H. 181
Turner, W. 21
Turner, E. 249
Tyrell, Sir J. T. 86
Vere, Sir C. B. 232
Verner, Col. W. 286
Verney, Sir H. 34
Vernon, G. H. 11
Vigors, N. A. 291
Villiers, Lord 264
Villiers, C. P. 274
Vivian, Rt. Hn. Sir R. H. 63
Vivian, Major C. C. 22
Vivian, J. E. 249
Vivian, J. H. 239
Wakley, T. 91
Walker, R. 35
Walker, C. A. 348
Wall, C. B. 103
Wallace, R. 374
Warburton, H. 30
Ward, H. G. 214
Welby, G. E. 100
Wemyss, J. E. 371
Westenra, Hon. H. R. 333
Westenra, Hn. Col. R. 320
Whalley, Sir S. St. S. B. 159
White, S. 323
White, A. 234
White, Luke 328
White, Henry 323
Whitmore, T. C. 28
Wilberforce, W. 128
Wilbraham, Hn. R. B. 132
Wilbraham, G. 52
Wilde, Mr. Serj. 169
Wilkins, W. 199
Williams, T. P. 158
Williams, W. A. 164
Williams, R. jun. 78
Williams, W. 64
Wilmot, Sir J. E. 256
Wilshire, W. 280
Winnington, Sir T. E. 19
Winnington, H. J. 277
Wodehouse, E. 173
Wood, Ald. Sir M. Bt. 147
Wood, Chas. 104
Wood, T. 26
Wood, Geo. Wm. 123
Wood, T., jun. 162
Worsley, Lord 143
Woulfe, Rt. Hon. S. 294
Wrightson, W. B. 175
Wyndham, W. 210
Wynn, Rt. Hn. C. W. W. 166
Wynn, Sir W. W. 69
Wyse, T. 345
Yates, Ashton, J. 291
Yorke, Hon. E. T. 38
Young, Sir W. L. 33
Young, G. F. 250
Young, J. 295

English....	County Members	144	471	
	Universities	4		
	Cities and Boroughs.....	323		
Welsh.....	County Members.....	15	29	
	Cities and Boroughs.....	14		
Scotch....	County Members	30	53	
	Cities and Boroughs.....	23		
Irish.....	County Members.....	64	105	
	Universities.....	2		
	Cities and Boroughs.....	39		

Total Number of Members..... 658

OFFICERS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

Chief Clerk, John Henry Ley, esq.
Clerk Assistant, John Rickman, esq.
Second Clerk Assistant, William Ley, esq.
Clerk of Fees, J. E. Dorrington, esq.
Clerk of Election Recognizances, W. G. Rose, esq.
Clerk of the Journals and Papers, James Gudge, esq.
First Clerk of Engrossing Office, S. W. Gunnell, esq.
First Clerk in Private Bill Office, E. Johnson, esq.
Librarian, T. Vardon, esq.
Short-hand-writer, Wm. B. Gurney, esq.
Serjeant-at-Arms, Sir William Gosset
Deputy Serjeant, J. Clementson, esq.
Assistant, R. A. Gosset, esq.
Deputy Housekeeper, Mr. J. Bellamy
Chaplain to the House of Commons, the Rev. J. Vane
Secretary to the Speaker, C. Romilly, esq.
Printer of Journals, &c., Messrs. Hansard
Printer of the Votes, Messrs. J. B. Nichols & Son

ENGLISH BISHOPS, AND DEANS OF CATHEDRAL CHURCHES.

Consec.	Bishops.	*Sees.*	*An.*	*In room of*	Deans.
1813	Wm. Howley, D.D., *Primate of all England*	*Canterbury*	1828	Sutton, *dec.*	Bp. of Oxford.
1791	E. Harcourt, D. C. L., *Primate of England*	*York*	1807	Markham, *dec.*	W. Cockburn, D.D.
1824	C. J. Blomfield, D.D.	*London*	1828	Howley, *tr.*	Bp. of Llandaff.
1831	Edward Maltby, D.D.	*Durham*	1836	Van Mildert, *d.*	Bp. of St. David's.
1826	C. R. Sumner, D.D.	*Winchester*	1827	Tomline, *dec.*	T. Rennell, D.D.
1812	G. Henry Law, D.D.	*Bath & Wells*	1824	Beadon, *dec.*	E. Goodenough, D.D.
1816	Herbert Marsh, D.D.	*Peterborough.*	1819	Parsons, *dec.*	T. Turton, D. D.
1820	John Kaye, D.D.	*Lincoln*	1827	Pelham, *dec.*	G. Gordon, D.D.
1820	William Carey, D.D.	*St. Asaph*	1830	Luxmoore, *d.*	C. S. Luxmoore, M.A.
1824	Robert James Carr, D.D.	*Worcester*	1831	Cornewall, *dec.*	Bp. of Rochester.
1824	Christopher Bethell, D.D.	*Bangor*	1830	Majendie, *dec.*	J. Warren, M.A.
1825	J. Banks Jenkinson, D.D.	*St. David's*	1825	Burgess, *tr.*	
1827	Hon. Hugh Percy, D.D.	*Carlisle*	1827	Goodenough, *d.*	R. Hodgson, D.D.
1827	George Murray, D.D.	*Rochester*	1827	Percy, *tr.*	R. Stevens, D.D.
1828	Edward Copleston, D.D.	*Llandaff*	1827	Sumner, *tr.*	
1828	John Bird Sumner, D.D.	*Chester*	1828	Blomfield, *tr.*	G. Davys, D.D.
1829	Richard Bagot, D.D.	*Oxford*	1829	Lloyd, *dec.*	T. Gaisford, D.D.
1830	John Henry Monk, D.D.	*Glouc. & Brist.*	1830	Bethell, *tr.*	*Gl.* E. Rice, D.D.; *Br.* J. Lamb, D.D.
1830	Henry Phillpotts, D.D.	*Exeter*	1830	Carey, *tr.*	W. Landon, D.D.
1836	Joseph Allen, D.D.	*Ely*	1836	Sparke, *dec.*	J. Wood, D.D.
1836	Samuel Butler, D.D.	*Lichfi. & Cov.*	1836	Ryder, *dec.*	H. Howard, M.A.
1836	William Otter, D.D.	*Chichester*	1836	Maltby, *tr.*	G. Chandler, DCL.
1836	C. T. Longley	*Ripon*	See created in 1836.		Jas. Webber, D.D.
1837	Edward Denison, D.D.	*Salisbury*	1825	Burgess, *dec.*	H. N. Pearson, D.D.
1837	Edward Stanley, D.D.	*Norwich*	1837	Bathurst, *d.*	G. Pellew, D.D.
1837	Thomas Musgrave, D.D.	*Hereford*	1837	Grey, *dec.*	J. Merewether, D.D.
1827	William Ward, D.D.	*Sodor & Man*	1827	Murray, *tr.*	

The Bishops of London, Durham, and Winchester, rank next to the Archbishops; the rest according to Priority of Consecration. The power of creating Manchester a Bishop's see, with which the 6 and 7 Will. IV. c. 77 invested the Sovereign in Council, has not yet been acted upon.

LAW.

COURT OF CHANCERY.

Lord High Chancellor—Lord Cottenham.
Chief Sec.—Wm. Russell, Esq.
Master of the Rolls, Lord Langdale—*Chief Sec.*—G. W. Sanders, Esq.—*Under Sec.* J. A. Murray, Esq.
Vice Chancellor, Rt. Hon. Sir L. Shadwell *Sec.* Charles Shadwell, Esq.
Accountant-General, W. G. Adam, Esq.
Masters in Chancery, J. E. Dowdeswell, Esq., F. Cross, Esq., W. Wingfield, Esq., J. W. Farrer, Esq., Sir Giffin Wilson, Lord Henley, H. Martin, Esq., J. B. Roupell, Esq., Wm. Brougham, Esq., N. W. Senior, Esq.

COURTS OF LAW.

Queen's Bench—Lord Chief Justice, Lord Denman—*Judges*, Sir Jos. Littledale, Sir J. Patteson, Sir J. Williams, and Sir J. T. Coleridge.
Common Pleas—Lord Chief Justice, Right Hon. Sir N. C. Tindal—*Judges*, Sir Jas. Allan Park, Sir Sir John B. Bosanquet, Sir John Vaughan, Sir Thos. Coltman.
Exchequer — Lord Chief Baron, Lord Abinger—*Barons*, Sir James Parke, Sir Wm. Bolland, Sir E. H. Alderson, Sir John Gurney. — *Cursitor Baron*, G. Bankes, Esq. —*Accountant-General*, R. Richards, Esq.—*Queen's Remembrancer*, H. W. Vincent, Esq.

LAW OFFICERS.

Attorney-General, Sir John Campbell.
Solicitor-General Sir R. M. Rolfe.

ECCLESIASTICAL COURTS.

Vicar General's Office—Vicar General and Dean of Peculiars, Right Hon. Sir H. Jenner—*Registrar*, J. Moore, Esq.
Court of Arches—Official Principal, Right Hon. Sir H. Jenner—*Registrar*, William Townsend, Esq.
Prerogative Court—Master, Right Hon. Sir H. Jenner — *Registrars*, Rev. G. Moore, Rev. R. Moore.
Faculty Office—Master, John Nicholl, LL.D. —*Registrar*, Hon. J. H. Sutton-Manners.
Consistory Court—Judge, Dr. Step. Lushington—*Registrar*, Rt. Hon. R. Ryder.

ADMIRALTY COURT.

Judge of the Admiralty, Right Hon. Sir John Nicholl—*Queen's Adv.-General*, Sir John Dodson—*Admiralty Advocate*, Dr. Phillimore—*Counsel to Admiralty and Navy and Judge-Adv. of Fleet*, H. J. Shepherd, Esq.—*Regist*, Lord Arden.

COURT OF BANKRUPTCY.

Chief Judge, Rt. Hon. T. Erskine—*Judges*, Sir J. Cross, Sir G. Rose—*Chief Registrar*, Mr. Serg. Edw. Lawes—*Commissioners*, C. F. Williams, J. H. Merivale, J. Evans, J. S. M. Fonblanque, R. G. C. Fane, and E. Holroyd, Esqs.

INSOLVENT DEBTORS' COURT.

Chief Commissioner, H. R. Reynolds, Esq. *Commissioners*, J. G. Harris, T. B. Bowen, and Wm. J. Law, Esqs.—*Provisional Assignee*, S. Sturges, Esq.—*Tax Master*, H. C. Richards, Esq.—*Clerk of the Rules* C. V. White Esq.

MARSHALSEA AND PALACE COURTS.

Knight-Marshal, Sir Charles M. Lamb, Bart.—*Steward of the Court*, W. Brent Brent, Esq.—*Dep. Steward*, J. Knowles, Esq.—*Prothonotary*, Sir H. F. Campbell —*Dep.* J. C. Hewlett, Esq.

COURTS OF REQUEST.

CITY.—Near Guildhall. Court-days, Wed. and Sat. at 11; office hours on other days, 10 till 1

SOUTHWARK.—Swan-st., Trinity-square. Court-days, Tu. & Fri. at 10, other days, 9 till 2

TOWER HAMLETS.—Osborne-street, Whitechapel. Court-days, Tu. & Fri. at 10, other days, 9 till 2.

WESTMINSTER.—Castle-street, Leicester-sq. Court-days, Tu. and Thur. at 11, other days at 10

MIDDLESEX.—Kingsgate-st, Holborn. Ct.-days, M. and Th. at 9, other days 9 till 3.

METROPOLITAN POLICE OFFICES.

City { Mansion House—Lord Mayor.
Guildhall—An Alderman.

Bow-street—Sir F. A. Roe, P. Minshull, and S. Twyford, esqrs.

Queen Square—W. A. A. White, J. P. Burrell, and D. W. Gregorie, esqrs.

Marlborough-street—H. M. Dyer, J. E. Conant, and R. J. Chambers, esqrs.

High-street, Marylebone—W. H. Rawlinson, W. Hoskins

Hatton Garden—A. S. Laing, W. Benett, and W. L. Rogers, esqrs.

Worship-street—R. E. Broughton, W. Grove, and H. G. Codd, esqrs.

Lambeth-street, Whitechapel—J. Hardwick, B. Combe, esqrs., and Hon. G. C. Norton.

Union Hall, Southwark—H. Wedgewood, J. Traill, and H. Jeremie, esqrs.

Thames Police—W. J. Broderip, W. Ballantine, and J. Greenwood, esqrs.

N.B. The City Police is under the control and direction of the city authorities; and the Metropolitan Police under that of the Commissioners, Lieut.-Col. Rowan and Richard Mayne, esq., whose office is in Scotland-yard, Charing-cross.

LORDS LIEUTENANT, &c. OF THE SEVERAL COUNTIES OF ENGLAND AND WALES.

ENGLAND.

Bedford, Earl De Grey
Berks, Earl of Abingdon
Bucks, Duke of Buckingham
Cambridge, Earl of Hardwicke
Chester, Earl of Stamford and Warrington
Cornwall, Earl of Mount Edgcumbe—
Lord Warden, Marquis of Hertford
Cumberland, Earl of Lonsdale
Derby, Duke of Devonshire
Devon, Earl Fortescue
Dorset, Earl Digby
Durham, Duke of Cleveland
Essex, Viscount Maynard
Gloucester, Lord Segrave
Hereford, Earl Somers
Hertford, Earl of Verulam
Huntingdon, Duke of Manchester
Kent, Marquis Camden
Lancashire, Earl of Derby
Leicester, Duke of Rutland
Lincoln, Earl Brownlow
Middlesex, Duke of Portland
Monmouth, C. H. Leigh, esq.
Norfolk, Lord Wodehouse
Northampton, Earl of Westmoreland
Northumberland, Duke of Northumberland
Nottingham, Duke of Newcastle
Oxford, Earl of Macclesfield
Rutland, Marquis of Exeter
Shropshire, Earl of Powis
Somerset, Earl of Ilchester
Southampton, Duke of Wellington
Stafford, Earl Talbot
Suffolk, Duke of Grafton
Surrey, Lord Arden
Sussex, Duke of Richmond
Tower-Hamlets, Duke of Wellington
Warwick, Earl Brooke and of Warwick
Westmoreland, Earl of Lonsdale
Wilts, Marquis of Lansdowne
Worcester, Lord Foley
York, East-Riding, Earl of Carlisle
—— *West-Riding*, Earl of Harewood
—— *North-Riding*, Duke of Leeds

WALES.

Anglesey, Marquis of Anglesey
Brecon, P. Williams, esq.
Cardigan, Wm. E. Powell, esq. M.P.
Carmarthen, Lord Dynevor
Carnarvon, Lord Willoughby de Eresby
Denbigh, Sir Watkins W. Wynn, bt. M.P
Flint, Marquis of Westminster
Glamorgan, Marquis of Bute
Merioneth, Sir W. W. Wynn, bart. M.P.
Montgomery, Visc. Clive, M.P.
Pembroke, Sir John Owen, bart. M.P.
Radnor, Lord Rodney

FOREIGN MINISTERS IN ENGLAND, AND KING'S MINISTERS ABROAD.

Countries sending or receiving Ministers.	Ministers from, at London.	British Ministers at.
America, United States of	A. Stephenson, esq. Envoy Ex. and Min. Plen. Benj. Rush, esq. Sec. of Leg. Rich. Vaux, esq. Private Sec.	Henry S. Fox, Esq., Env. Ext. C. Bankhead, Esq., Secret. of Legation.
Austria - - -	Prince Esterhazy, Amb. M. Hummelauer, Chargé d'Affaires.	Right Hon. Sir Fred. Lamb, Amb. Ex. and Plen.

Countries sending or receiving Ministers.	Ministers from, at London.	British Ministers at.
Bavaria	Baron de Cetto, Env. Extr. and Min. Plen.	Lord Erskine, Env. Ex. Hon. R. Bingham, Sec. of Leg.
Belgium	M. Van de Weyer, Env. Ex. and Min. Plen.	Sir G. Hamilton Seymour, Amb. J. W. Walker, Esq., Sec. of Leg.
Brazil	Monsieur Galvao, Envoy Ext. and Min. Plen.	H. C. J. Hamilton, Esq., Env. Ex. W. G. Ouseley, Esq., Sec. Leg.
Colombia	Don J. F. Madrid, Env. Ext.	Wm. Turner, Esq., Env. Ex.
Denmark	Baron de Blome, Envoy Extraordinary.	Rt. Hn. H. W. W. Wynn, En. Ex. Peter Browne, Esq. Sec. of Leg.
France	Count Sebastiani, Amb. Ex. and Plen. M. de Bourqueney, Sec. of Leg.	Earl Granville, Ambassador Extraordinary. Arthur Aston, Esq., Sec. of Emb
Germanic Confederation	J. G. Behrends, Consul.	T. Cartwright, Esq., Min. Plen. Hon. F. G. Molyneux, Sec. of Leg.
Greece	M. Tricoupi.	Capt. Sir E. Lyons, Min. Plen. P. Griffith, Esq., Sec. of Leg.
Hanseatic Towns Lubeck, Bremen, & Hamburgh.	James Colquhoun, Chargé d'Affaires and Cons. Gen.	Henry Canning, Esq. Con. Gen.
Hesse Cassel & Darmstadt	Baron de Langsdorf, Res. Min.	T. Cartwright, Esq., Min. Plen. (and to Germ. Conf.)
Mexico	M. G. de Estrada, Min. Plen.	Hon. C. Ashburnham, Ch. d'Aff.
Netherlands	M. Dedel, Amb. Extr. and Plen. J. W. May, Cons. Gen.	Sir Edw. Cromwell Disbrowe, Env. Ext. and Min. Plen. Sir Alex. Mallet, Bt. Sec. of Leg.
Persia	(*none sent by this Power*)	John McNeill, Esq., Envoy Ex. and Min. Plen. Capt. Justin Shiel, Sec. of Leg.
Portugal	Chev. J. de Ribeiro, Sec. of Leg.	Lord Howard de Walden, Env. Ext. and Min. Plen. Hon. G. S. Jerningham, Sec. Leg.
Prussia	Baron de Bülow, Envoy Ext. and Min. Plen. C. de Seckendorff, Sec. of Leg.	Lord G. W. Russell, Env. Ex. and Min. Plen. Sir G. B. Hamilton, Sec. of Leg.
Rio de la Plata	. . . .	J. H. Mandeville, Esq., Min. Plen.
Russia	Count Pozzo di Borgo. Prince Paul Lieven, and Prince Soltikoff, Secs. to Emb.	Earl of Durham, Amb. Ext. J. R. Milbank, Esq., Sec.
Sardinia	Count St. Martin d'Aglié, Envoy Ext. and M. Plen. Count Moiran, Sec. of Leg.	Sir Aug. John Foster, bart. Env. Ex. and Min. Plen. S. H. Sulivan, Esq. Sec. of Leg
Saxony	M. de Gersdorff, Res. Min.	Hon. F. R. Forbes, Min. Plen. C. T. Barnard, Esq., Sec. of Leg.
Sicilies (Two)	Count de Ludolf, sen. Env. Ext.	Hon. W. Temple, Env. Ext. and Min. Plen. John Kennedy, Esq. Sec. of Leg.
Spain		G. W. F. Villiers, Esq., Env. Ex. and Min. Plen. Lord W. Hervey, Sec. of Leg.
Sweden	Count de Bjœrnstjerna, Amb. Extr. Baron Rehausen, Sec. of Leg.	Hon. J. D. Bligh, Env. Ext. and Min. Plen. Hon. J. A. D. Bloomfield, Sec. Leg.
Switzerland	M. Frevôt, Ag. and Cons. Gen.	D. R. Morier, Esq. Min. Plen. Hon. G. Edgcumbe, Sec. of Leg.
Turkey	Sarim Effendi.	Ld. Ponsonby, Am. Ex. Hon. L. Bulwer, Esq., Sec. of Leg.
Tuscany		G. H. Seymour, Esq., Min. Res. C. F. Wilmot, Sec. of Leg.
Wirtemberg	Count de Mandelsloh, Env. Ext. and Min. Plen.	Sir George Shee, Min. Plen. Hon. H. R. F. Wellesley, Sc. of Leg.

LORD MAYOR AND ALDERMEN OF LONDON.

The dates refer to their election as Aldermen.

Lord Mayor, Right Hon. Sir J. Cowan, bt. Broad-street, 1831

Bridge Without....	1804 Sir C.S. Hunter, Father of the City†
Dowgate.....	1805 G. Scholey
Candlewick	1807 S. Birch
Cripplegate	1807 Sir M. Wood, bt.
Walbrook.....	1808 J. Atkins
Coleman Street....	1812 Sir W. Heygate
Queenhithe.....	1821 W. Venables
Billingsgate	1821 A. Brown
Tower	1821 M. P. Lucas
Cheap.....	1821 W. Thompson
Langbourn	1823 Sir J. Key
Aldersgate	1826 Sir P. Laurie
Lime Street.....	1826 C. Farebrother
Vintry	1826 H. Winchester
Bishopsgate	1829 W. T. Copeland
Farringdon Within.	1830 T. Kelly

Recorder, Hon. C. E. Law

Common Sergeant, J. Mirehouse, Esq.

Castle Baynard ...	1831*Samuel Wilson
Bridge Within.....	1832*Sir C. Marshall
Farringdon Without	1833*James Harmer
Portsoken	1833*Thos. Johnson
Cornhill	1834*John Pirie
Cordwainer.....	1834*Thos. Wood
Bread Street.....	1834*J. Lainson
Aldgate.....	1835*J. Humphrey
Bassishaw.....	1835 James White

*** All before the Recorder have passed the Chair. Those also below the Recorder, marked thus*, have served the office of Sheriff; and thus†, Col. of the City Militia.

Sheriffs, Sir George Carroll and Sir Moses Montefiore.

Chamberlain, Sir J. Shaw, bt.

SCOTLAND.

OFFICERS OF CROWN, STATE, AND HOUSEHOLD.

Hereditary Lord High Constable, and *Kt. Marischal*, Earl of Errol—*Hered. Royal Stand. Bearer*, H. S. Wedderburn, esq. *Lord Justice-Gen.* Rt. Hon. Chas. Hope—*Vice-Admiral*, Earl Cathcart—*Lord Privy Seal*, Visct. Melville—*Lord Register*, Rt. Hon. Wm. Dundas—*Hereditary Master of Household*, Duke of Argyll—*Hered. Standard Bearer*, Earl of Lauderdale—*Hered. Armour Bearer*, Seton-Steuart of Touch-Seton—*Hered. Usher of White Rod*. (Vacant.) —*Physicians*, John Abercrombie, M.D., James Home, M.D.—*Deans of Chapel Royal*, William Bryce, D.D., and Stevenson Macgill, D.D.—*Dean of the Thistle*, Geo. Cook, D.D.—*Capt.-Gen. of Queen's Body-Guard*, Earl of Dalhousie.

Commander of the Forces, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Patrick Stuart.

PEERS.

Abercorn, *Earl of*, 1606, Hamilton*† [Gordon*
Aberdeen, *Earl of*, 1682,
Airlie, *E. of*, 1639, Ogilvy*
Arbuthnott, *Visct.*, 1641, *a*
Argyll, *D. of*, 1701, Camp-
Aston, *Lord*, 1627 [bell*
Atholl, *D. of*, 1703, Murray*
Balcarres, *E. of*, 1651, Lindsay*
Belhaven and Stenton, *L.* 1647, Hamilton, *
Blantyre, *Ld.* 1606, Stewart, a minor [Campbell*
Breadalbane, *Earl of*, 1677,
Buccleuch, *Duke of*, 1663 and Queensberry, 1684 } Douglas-Scott*
Buchan, *Earl of*, 1469, Erskine [Sinclair
Caithness, *Earl of*, 1455,
Carnwath, *Earl of*, 1639, Dalzell [Kennedy*
Cassillis, *Earl of*, 1510,
Cathcart, *L.* 1447*
Colville, of Calross *L.* 1604, *a*
Cranstoun, *L.* 1609 [say*
Dalhousie, *E. of*, 1633, Ram-
Duffus, *L.* 1650, Dunbar
Dumfries, *E. of*, 1633 and Bute, *E.* 1703 } Crichton Stuart*
Dunblane, *V.* 1673, Osborne*
Dundonald, *Earl of*, 1669, Cochrane
Dunmore, *Earl of*, 1686, Murray*
Eglinton, *Earl of*, 1508, Montgomerie*
Elgin and Kincardine, *E. of*, 1633, Bruce, *a*
Elibank, *L.* 1643, Murray
Elphinstone, *Lord*, 1510
Errol, *E. of*, 1453, Hay*
Fairfax, *L.* 1627
Falkland, *Vis.* 1620, Cary*
Forbes, *Lord*, before 1448, *a*
Forrester, *L.* 1633, Grimston*† [Stewart*
Galloway, *Earl of*, 1623,
Glasgow, *E. of*, 1703, Boyle*
Gray, *Lord*, 1445, *a*
Haddington, *Earl of*, 1619, Hamilton*
Hamilton, *Duke of*, 1643, Douglas*
Home, *E. of*, 1605, Home, *a*
Hopetoun, *Earl of*, 1703, Hope*
Huntly, *M. of*, 1599, Gordon
Kenmure, *Viscount*, 1633, Gordon
Kinnaird, *Lord*, 1682*
Kinnoul, *E. of*, 1633, Hay*
Kintore, *E. of*, 1677, Keith-
Falconer [Maitland*
Lauderdale, *Earl of*, 1624,
Lennox, *Duke of*, 1675*
Leven, *E. of*, 1641 } Leslie-
& Melville, 1690 } Melville, *a*
Lothian, *Mar.* 1701, Ker*
Mar, *E. of*, 1457, and } Er-
Kellie, *E. of*, 1619 } skine
Montrose, *Duke of*, 1707, Graham*
Moray, *E. of*, 1562, Stuart*
Morton, *E. of*, 1458, Doug-
Nairne, *Lord*, 1681 [las, *a*
Napier, *Lord*, 1627, a minor
Newburgh, *E. of*, 1660, Livingstone
Northesk, *E.* 1647 Carnegie
Orkney, *Earl of*, 1696, Fitzmaurice *a*
Polwarth, *Lord*, 1690, Scott
Queensberry, *Mar. of*, 1682, Douglas*
Reay, *Lord*, 1628, Mackay *a*
Rollo, *Lord*, 1651
Rosebery, *Earl of*, 1703, Primrose*
Rothes, *E. of*, 1458, Leslie
Roxburghe, *D. of*, 1707, Ker*
Ruthven, *L.* 1651

Saltoun, *Ld.* 1445, Fraser, *a*
Seafield, *E. of*, 1701, Grant Ogilvie
Selkirk, *Earl of*. 1646. Douglas *a*
Sempill, *Baroness*, 1495
Sinclair, *L.* 1489 *a*
Somerville, *L.* 1430
Stair, *E. of*, 1703, Dalrymple
Stormont, *V.* 1621, Murray*
Strathallan, *V.* 1686, Drummond, *a*
Strathmore, *E. of*, 1606 Bowes
Sutherland, *Countess of*, 1228
Torphichen, *Ld.* 1564, Sandilands
Traquair, *Earl of*, 1633, Stuart
Tweeddale, *Marq. of*, 1694, Hay, *a*
Wemyss and March, *E. of*, 1633, Charteris-Douglas*

The Earldom of Dysart (Tollemache, 1643) is now enjoyed by a Countess; that of Loudoun (Campbell, 1633) is also enjoyed by a Countess.

* Marked thus are Peers of the United Kingdom. † Marked thus are Peers of Ireland. *a* Marked thus are Representative Peers.

LAW.

Court of Session.

First Division.

The Lord President—Charles Hope.

† A. Gillies, Lord Gillies; †J. H. Mackenzie, Lord Mackenzie; George Cranstoun, Lord Corehouse.

Permanent Ordinaries—John Fullerton, Lord Fullerton; H. Cockburn, Lord Cockburn.

Ordinary on the Bills and Teinds.—J Cunninghame, Lord Cunninghame.

Principal Clerks, Geo. Jos. Bell, esq, Macvey Napier, esq. *Jury Court*, John Osb. Brown, esq.

Second Division.

†The Lord Justice Clerk—David Boyle.

Sir W. Miller, bart. Lord Glenlee; † A. Maconochie Lord Meadowbank; † J. H. Forbes, Lord Medwyn.

Permanent Ordinaries—† Sir J. W. Moncreiff, Lord Moncreiff; Francis Jeffrey, Lord Jeffrey.

Principal Clerks, Jas. Fergusson, esq. Thos. Thomson, esq. *Jury Court*, J. Russell, esq.

N.B. The Jury Court, erected in 1815, is now abolished, and merged in the Court of Session, by 1 Will. IV. c. 69.

The Judges marked thus † are Lords of the Justiciary or chief criminal court.

Court of Exchequer.

Judge, Adam Gillies.

King's Remembrancer, Sir H. Jardine.

Auditor, Hon. G. Murray.

Law Officers.

Lord Advocate, John Archibald Murray

Solicitor-Gen. Andrew Rutherfurd, esq.

Advocates-Depute, J. S. Stewart, G. Napier, Cos. Innes, & Robert Handyside, esqs.

Crown Agent, David Cleghorn, esq.

Clerk of Justiciary, Patrick Boyle.

Scotland is divided into three circuits—namely, the South, West, and North, which take place in spring and autumn, and an additional West Circuit at Christmas.

CHURCH.

The Church of Scotland is governed by one General Assembly, 16 Synods, and 81 Presbyteries.

General Assembly of the Church of Scotland.—Right Hon. Lord Belhaven, *High Commissioner*; Rev. Matthew Gardiner, D.D., *Moderator*; Robert Bell, *Procurator and Cashier for the Church*; Rev. John Lee, D.D., *Principal Clerk*.

Agent in Edinburgh, William Young, esq.

Agent in London, John Spottiswoode, esq.

LORDS LIEUTENANT AND SHERIFFS OF SCOTLAND.

County.	*Lord Lieutenant.*	*Sheriff.*
Aberdeen	Earl of Errol	A. Murray
Argyll	Duke of Argyll	Robert Bruce
Ayr	Earl of Glasgow	Archibald Bell
Banff	Earl of Fife	Alexander Currie
Berwick	Earl of Home	William Boswell
Bute	Marquis of Bute	James Ivory
Caithness	Earl of Caithness	Robert Thomson
Clackmannan	Earl of Mansfield	John Tait
Cromarty	Roderick M'Leod, esq. M.P.	John Jardine
Dumbarton	Sir James Colquhoun, Bart. M.P.	J. C. Colquhoun
Dumfries	Marquis of Queensberry	Sir T. Kirkpatrick, Bart.
Edinburgh	Duke of Buccleuch	Adam Duff
Elgin or Moray	Earl of Moray	Graham Speirs
Fife	Robert Ferguson of Raith, esq.	Andrew Clephane
Forfar	Earl of Airlie	James L'Amy
Haddington	Marquis of Tweeddale	William Horne
Inverness	Hon. Colonel F. W. Grant	W. F. Tytler
Kincardine	Viscount Arbuthnott	George L. A. Douglas
Kinross	Right Hon. William Adam	John Tait
Kirkcudbright Stewartry	Earl of Galloway	Alexander Wood
Lanark	Duke of Hamilton	Archibald Alison

County.	*Lord Lieutenant.*	*Sheriff Depute.*
Linlithgow	Earl of Hopetoun	John Cay
Nairn	William Brodie of Brodie, esq.	Graham Speirs
Orkney & Shetland	Lord Dundas	J. A. Maconochie
Peebles	Earl of Wemyss and March	John Wood
Perth	Earl of Kinnoul	Adam Anderson
Renfrew	Arch. Campbell of Blythwood, esq.	John Colin Dunlop
Ross	Sir J. W. Mackenzie, Bart.	John Jardine
Roxburgh	Marquis of Lothian	Wm. Oliver Rutherfurd
Selkirk	Lord Montagu	T. H. Miller
Stirling	Lord Abercromby	Sir Reginald Macdonald Steuart-Seton, Bart.
Sutherland	Duke of Sutherland	Hugh Lumsden
Wigton	Earl of Galloway	James Walker

IRELAND.

THE MINISTRY.

Lord Lieutenant, Earl of Mulgrave
Lord High Chancellor, Lord Plunket
Chief Secretary and *Keeper of Privy Seal*, Rt. Hon. Viscount Morpeth
Under Sec. Thomas Drummond, esq.
Private Sec. Lieut.-Col. Yorke

OFFICERS OF STATE AND HOUSEHOLD.

Lord Almoner, Archbp. of Armagh
State Steward, Capt. Hon. C. B. Phipps
Comptroller, John M. Pooley
Chamberlain, W. E. Leeson
Gentleman Usher, Capt. Fred. Willis
Keeper of Records and Ulster King at Arms, Sir W. Betham
Dean of the Chapel, Rev. C. Vignoles, D.D.
Master of the Horse,—Capt. Vaughan
Commander of the Forces, Lt.-Gen. Sir Edward Blakeney, K.C.B.
Military Secretary,—Rich. Greaves, Esq.
Commander of the Artillery, Col. Webber Smith
Commander of the Engineers, Col. Arnold, [K.H.

PEERS.

Aldborough, *Earl*, 1777, Stratford
Allen, *Vis.* 1717
Annesley, *Earl*, 1789
Arden, *L.* 1770, Perceval*
Arklow, *L.*, 1801, Prince Fred. Augustus*
Armagh, *Arch.* 1822, J. G. De la Poer Beresford
Armagh, *Earl of*, 1799, Prince Ernest Augustus*
Arran, *Earl*, 1762, Gore
Ashbrook, *Viscount*, 1751, Flower
Ashtown, *Ld.*, 1800, Trench
Athlone, *E.*, 1691, De Ginkell
Auckland, *L.*, 1789, Eden*
Avonmore, *Vis.*, 1800, Yelverton
Aylmer, *Ld.*, 1718
Bandon, *Earl of*, 1800, Bernard *a*
Bantry, *E. of*, 1816, White
Barrington, *Vis.*, 1720
Belmore, *E. of*, 1797, Corry, *a*
Bessborough, *Earl of*, 1739, Ponsonby*
Blayney, *Lord*, 1621
Bloomfield, *Lord*, 1825
Boyne, *Vis.*, 1717, Hamilton
Bridport, *Ld.*, 1794, Hood
Caledon, *Earl of*, 1800, Alexander, *a*
Carbery, *Ld.* 1715, Freke, *a*
Carew, *Ld.* 1834
Carrick, *Earl of*, 1748, Butler, *a*
Carrington, *L.*, 1796, Smith*
Carysfort, *E. of*, 1789, Proby
Cashel, *Arch. of*, 1822, Richard Laurence *a*
Castlemain, *V.*, 1822, Handcock
Castle Stuart, *E. of*, 1800, Stuart
Cavan, *E. of*, 1647, Lambert
Charlemont, *Earl of*, 1763, Caulfield,*a [Bury
Charleville, *Earl of*, 1806,
Chetwynd, *Vis.*, 1717
Cholmondeley, *Vis.*, 1661*
Clancarty, *E. of*, 1803, Trench*a
Clanmorris, *Lord*, 1800, Bingham
Clanricarde, *Mar. of*, 1825, De Burgh*
Clanwilliam, *E. of*, 1776, Meade*
Clare, *E. of*, 1795, Fitzgibbon*
Clarina, *L.* 1800, Massey
Clifden, *Vis.*, 1781, Ellis
Clive, *Lord*, 1762*
Clogher, *Bishop of*, 1822, Rob. Ponsonby Tottenham
Clonbrock, *L.*, 1790, Dillon
Cloncurry, *L.* 1789, Lawless*
Clonmel, *E. of*, 1793, Scott
Cloyne, *Bishop of*, 1830, S. Kyle
Conway, *Lord*, 1703, Seymour*
Conyngham, *Mar.*, 1816*
Cork and Orrery, *Earl of*, 1620, Boyle*
Courtown, *E. of*, 1762, Stopford*
Cremorne, *L.* 1797, Dawson
Crofton, *Lord*, 1797
Darnley, *E. of*, 1725, Bligh*
De Blaquiere, *Lord*, 1800
Decies, *L.* 1812, Beresford
Derry, *B. of*, 1831, R. Ponsonby *a*
Desart, *Earl of*, 1793, Cuffe
Desmond, *Earl of*, 1622, Feilding
De Vesci, *Vis.* 1776, Vesey
Digby, *Lord*, 1620*
Dillon, *Vis.* 1621, Dillon Lee
Donegal, *Marquis of*, 1791, Chichester* [*a*
Doneraile, *Vis.* 1785, St. Leger
Donoughmore, *E. of*, 1800, Hutchinson*
Down, *Bish. of*, 1823, Rich. Mant
Downe, *Vis.* 1680, Dawnay*
Downes, *Lord*, 1822, Burgh *a*
Downshire, *Marq. of*, 1789, Hill [Moore*
Drogheda, *Marq. of*, 1791,
Dromore, *Bishop of*, 1820, James Saurin, *a*
Dublin, *Archb. of*, 1831, R. Whately [wood
Dufferin, *Lord*, 1800, Black-
Dunalley, *L.* 1800, Prittie, *a*
Dunboyne, *Ld.*, 1541, Butler
Dungannon, *Vis.*, 1766, Hill Trevor [*a*
Dunsany, *L.* 1461, Plunkett,
Dunraven, *E. of*, 1822, Quin
Egmont, *Earl of*, 1733, Perceval*
Elphin, *B. of*, 1819, J. Leslie
Ely, *Mar. of*, 1800, Loftus*
Enniskillen, *Earl of*, 1789, Cole*a
Erne, *E. of*, 1789, Creighton

Farnham, *L.* 1756, Maxwell, *a*
Ferrard, *V.* 1797 Skeffington*
Ffrench, *Lord*, 1798
Fife, *Earl of*, 1759, Duff*
Fingall, *E.* 1628, Plunkett*
Fitzgerald, *L.*, 1826
Fitzwilliam, *Earl*, 1716*
Frankfort, *Vis.*, 1816, De Montmorency
Gage, *Viscount*, 1720*
Galway, *V.* 1727, Arundell
Gardner, *Lord*, 1800*
Garvagh, *L.* 1818, Canning
Glengall, *E. of*, 1816, Butler *a*
Gormanston, *Vis.*, 1478, Preston
Gort, *Vis.*, 1816, Vereker, *a*
Gosford, *E. of*, 1806, Acheson* *a*
Granard, *E. of*, 1684 Forbes*
Grandison, *V.*, 1620, Villiers*
Graves, *Lord*, 1794
Grimston, *Viscount*, 1719*†
Guillamore, *Viscount*, 1831, O'Grady
Harberton, *V.* 1791, Pomeroy
Hartland, *L* 1800 Mahon
Hawarden, *V.*, 1793, Maude *a*
Headfort, *M. of*, 1800, Taylor*
Headley, *Lord*, 1797, Winn
Henley, *Lord*, 1799,
Henniker, *Lord*, 1800, Henniker-Major
Hood, *Lord*, 1782*
Hotham, *Lord*, 1797
Howden, *L.*, 1819, Cradock*
Howth, *Earl of*, 1767, St. Lawrence [Vanneck
Huntingfield, *Lord*, 1796,
Kenmare, *E. of*, 1800, Browne
Kensington, *Lord*, 1776, Edwardes
Kerry, *Earl of*, 1723, Fitz-Maurice Petty*
Kildare, *Bishop of*, 1804. C. D. Lindsay *a*
Kilkenny, *E. of*, 1793, Butler
Killaloe, *Bp. of*, 1836, S. C. Sandes
Kilmaine, *L.*, 1789, Browne
Kilmore, *B. of*, 1802, G. De la Poer Beresford
Kilmorey, *Earl of*, 1822, Needham [* *a*
Kingston, *E. of*, 1768, King
Kinsale, *L.*, 1181. De Courcy
Langford, *L.*, 1800, Rowley
Lanesborough, *E. of*, 1756, Butler
Leighlin and Ferns, *Bp. of*, R. Fowler, 1813
Leinster, *Duke of*, 1766, Fitzgerald*
Leitrim, *E.* 1795, Clements*
Lifford, *Vis.*, 1781, Hewitt
Limerick, *B. of*, 1831, E. Knox
Limerick, *E. of*, 1803, Pery *a*
Lisburne, *Earl of*, 1776, Vaughan
Lisle, *Lord*, 1758, Lysaght
Lismore, *Viscount*, 1806, O'Callaghan
Listowel, *E of*, 1822, Hare
Londonderry, *Mar. of*, 1816, Stewart*
Longford, *Earl of*, 1785, Pakenham*
Lorton, *Vis.*, 1806, King, *a*
Louth, *Lord*, 1541. Plunkett
Lucan, *E. of*, 1795, Bingham, *a*
Ludlow, *Earl*, 1760* [son*
Lumley, *Vis.* 1628, Saunder-
Macdonald, *Lord*, 1776
Massareene, *Vis.*, 1660, Skeffington-Foster
Massy, *Lord*, 1776
Mayo, *E. of*, 1785, Bourke, *a*
Meath, *E. of*, 1627, Brabazon*
Meath, *Bp. of*, 1801, N. Alexander *a*
Melbourne, *V.* 1781, Lamb*
Mexborough, *E. of*, 1766, Saville
Midleton, *V.* 1717, Brodrick*
Milltown, *E. of*, 1763, Leeson
Moira, *E. of*, 1761, Hastings*
Molesworth, *Viscount*, 1716
Mountcashel, *Earl of*, 1781, Moore, *a*
Mountmorres, *Vis.* 1763. Montmorency [Annesley
Mountnorris, *Earl of*, 1793.
Mountsandford, *Lord*, 1800
Mulgrave, *L.* 1768, Phipps*
Muncaster, *Lord*, 1783, Pennington
Muskerry, *L.* 1781, Deane
Netterville, *V.* 1622
Newborough, *L.* 1776, Wynn
Norbury, *E. of*, 1827, Toler
Normanton, *E. of*, 1806, Agar
Nugent, *E.* 1776, Grenville*
Nugent, *L.* 1800, Grenville
O'Neill, *E.*, 1800, * *a*
Ongley, *Lord*, 1776
Oranmore, *V.* 1836, Browne
Ormonde, *M. of*, 1825 Butler*
Palmerston, *V.* 1722, Temple
Portarlington, *E. of*, 1785, Dawson [field
Powerscourt, *V.* 1743, Wing-
Radstock, *Lord*, 1800, Waldegrave
Rancliffe, *L.* 1795, Parkyns
Ranelagh, *V.* 1628, Jones
Ranfurly, *E.* 1831, Knox*
Rathdown, *Earl of*, 1822, Monck [Thelusson
Rendlesham, *Lord*, 1806,
Riversdale, *L.* 1783, Tonson
Roden, *E. of*, 1771, Jocelyn*
Rokeby, *L.* 1777, Montagu
Roscommon, *Earl of*, 1622, Dillon [sons, *a*
Rosse, *E. of*, 1806, Par-
Rossmore, *L.* 1796, Westenra
St. Helens, *L.* 1791, Fitzherbert* [neux, *
Sefton, *Earl of*, 1771, Moly-
*Shannon, *E. of*, 1756, Boyle
Sheffield, *Earl of*, 1816, Holroyd*
Sherard, *Lord*, 1627*
Sligo, *Marquis of*, 1800, Browne* [ton*†
Strabane, *V.* 1701, Hamil-
Southwell, *Vis.* 1776
Strangford, *Vis.* 1628, Smythe*
Taaffe, *Vis.* 1628
Talbot de Malahide, *L.* 1831, Talbot
Teignmouth, *L.* 1797, Shore
Templetown, *V.* 1806, Upton
Thomond, *Mar. of*, 1800, O'Bryen* *a* [wall
Trimlestown, *L.* 1461, Barn-
Tuam, *Arch. of*, 1819, P. Le Poer Trench
Tyrconnel, *Earl of*, 1761, Carpenter
Ventry, *Lord*, 1800, Mullins
Wallscourt, *L.* 1800, Blake
Waterford, *Earl of*, 1446, Talbot*
Waterford, *Mar. of*, 1789, Beresford* [Cavendish
Waterpark, *Lord*, 1792,
Wellesley, *Mar. of*, 1799*
Westcote, *Lord*, 1776, Lyttelton* [Nugent, *a*
Westmeath, *Mar. of* 1822,
Wicklow, *Earl of*, 1793, Howard, *a* [Turnour
Winterton, *Earl of*, 1766,

The Earldom of Antrim is now enjoyed by a Countess; the Barony of Keith (Elphinstone, 1797) is enjoyed by a Baroness.*

* Marked thus are Peers of the United Kingdom. † Marked thus are Peers of Scotland. *a* Marked thus are Representative Peers.

LAW.

Court of Chancery.

Lord Chancellor, Rt. Hon. Lord Plunket
Secretary, R. B. M'Causland, esq.
Master of the Rolls, Rt. Hon. Michael O'Loghlen
Deputy, Robert Wogan, esq.
Masters in Chancery, W. Henn, esq. Rodk. Connor, esq. J. S. Townsend, esq. Thos. Goold, esq.
Accomptant-Gen. S. Barrington, esq.
Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper, C. Fitzsimon, esq.

COURT OF QUEEN'S BENCH.

Lord Chief Justice, Rt. Hon. Charles K. Bushe. *Judges*, Charles Burton. P. C. Crampton. Louis Perrin.
Clerk of the Crown, Walter Bourne.

COURT OF COMMON PLEAS.

Lord Chief Justice, Rt. Hon. John Doherty. *Judges*, Arthur Moore. W. Johnson. Robert Torrens.

COURT OF EXCHEQUER.

Lord Chief Baron, Rt. Hon. Henry Joy.
Barons, R. Pennefather. J. L. Foster. John Richards, esq.
Chief Remembrancer, A. R. Blake, esq.
Second Remembrancer, A Lyle, esq.
Accountant-Gen. David Mahony, esq.

ECCLESIASTICAL COURTS.

Vicar-General and Judge of Prerog. Court, Rt. Hon. Dr. John Radcliff.
Registrars of Metropolitan Court, J. G. Brydges and G. Scott, esqs.
Ditto of Prerog. Court, Rev. C. C. Beresford and W. Stewart, esq.

COURT OF ADMIRALTY.

Judge, Sir Henry Meredith, bart.
Surrogate, John Finlay, LL.D.
Queen's Advocate Gen. Sir T. Staples, bart.
Registrar, John Anster, LL.D.

INSOLVENT DEBTORS' COURT.

Commissioners, Richard Farrell and W. H Curran, esqrs. *Chief Clerk*, P. Burrowes, jun. esq.

BANKRUPT COURT.

Commissioners, John Macan, esq. and Hon. P. Plunket. *Registrars*, Barry Collins and John O'Donoghue.

LAW OFFICERS.

Attorney-Gen. Stephen Woulfe, esq.
Solicitor-Gen. Maziere Brady, esq.
Sergeants, R. W. Greene, esq. J. D. Jackson, esq., and N. Ball, esq.

CUSTODES ROTULORUM.

Antrim, Marquis of Hertford.
Armagh, Earl of Gosford.
Carlow, Wm. Browne, Esq.
Cavan, Marquis of Headfort
Clare, Lord Fitzgerald and Vesey.
Cork, Earl of Shannon.
Donegal, Earl of Leitrim.
Down, Marq. of Londonderry.
Dublin, Sir Compton Domville, Bt.
Fermanagh, Earl of Enniskillen.
Galway, Earl of Clancarty.
Kerry, Earl of Kenmare.
Kildare, Duke of Leinster.
Kilkenny, Marquis of Ormonde.
King's County, Earl of Rosse.
Leitrim, Earl of Leitrim.
Limerick, Earl of Dunraven.
Londonderry, Marquis of Londonderry.
Longford, Luke White, esq., M.P.
Louth, Earl of Roden.
Mayo, Marquis of Sligo.
Meath, Marquis Wellesley.
Monaghan, Lord Rossmore.
Queen's Co. Lord Maryborough.
Roscommon, Viscount Lorton.
Sligo, Owen Wynne, Esq.
Tipperary, Hon. F. A. Prittie.
Tyrone, Earl of Belmore.
Waterford, Lord G. T. Beresford.
Westmeath Marquis of Westmeath
Wexford, Marq. of Ely.
Wicklow, Earl of Meath.

LORDS LIEUTENANT OF COUNTIES.

Antrim, Earl O'Neill.
Armagh, Earl of Gosford.
Carlow, Visc. Duncannon.
Cavan, Marquis of Headfort.
Clare, Lord Fitzgerald & Vesey
Cork, Earl of Shannon.
Donegal, Marquis of Donegal.
Down, Marquis of Downshire.
Dublin, Earl of Meath.
Fermanagh, Earl of Enniskillen.
Galway, Marquis of Clanricarde.
Kerry, Earl of Kenmare.
Kildare, Duke of Leinster.
Kilkenny, Marquis of Ormonde.
King's County, Lord Oxmantown.
Leitrim, Earl of Leitrim.
Limerick, Hon. R. H. Fitz-Gibbon, M.P.
Londonderry, Lord Garvagh.
Longford, Luke White, esq., M.P.
Louth, Sir P. Bellew, Bart.
Mayo, Marquis of Sligo.
Meath, Lord Dunsany.
Monaghan, Hon. H. R. Westenra, M.P.
Queen's County, Viscount de Vesci.
Roscommon, Viscount Lorton.
Sligo, Col. Arthur Knox Gore
Tipperary, Earl of Donoughmore.
Tyrone, Earl of Caledon.
Waterford, Henry Villiers Stuart, Esq.
Westmeath, Marquis of Westmeath.
Wexford, Lord Carew.
Wicklow, Earl of Wicklow.

IRISH PRELATES, AND DEANS OF CATHEDRAL CHURCHES.

Consec.	ARCHBISHOPS.	*Sees.*	*An.*	*In room of*	DEANS.
1806	Lord J. G. Beresford, D.D., *Primate of all Ireland*	*Armagh*.....	1822	Stuart.....	J. E. Jackson, D.D.
1831	Richard Whately, D. D., *Primate of Ireland*...	*Dublin*.....	1831	W. Magee...	Bishop of Kildare H. Dawson, A.M.
1822	Rich. Laurence, D.C.L., *Primate of Munster*..	*Cashel* and .. *Emly*.....	1822	Brodrick....	S. Adams,, M.A. T. P. Lefanu L.L.D.
1802	P. le Poer Trench, D.D., *Primate of Connaught*..	*Tuam* and.... *Ardagh* ...	1819	W. Beresford.	T. Carter, D.D. R. Murray, D.D
	BISHOPS.				
1801	N. Alexander, D.D.....	*Meath*.....	1823	O'Beirne	H. Roper, D.D.
1803	C. D. Lindsay, D.D.....	*Kildare*.....	1804	Jones.....	J. Gregory, A.M.
1801	G. de la P. Beresford, D.D.	*Kilmore*.....	1802	Brodrick....	Hon. H. V. Fitzgerald, LL.D.

Consec.	Bishops.	Sees.	An.	In room of	Deans.
1804	Lord R. Tottenham, D.D.	*Clogher*	1822	Jocelyn	R. Maude, M.A.
1836	S. C. Sandes, D.D.	*Killaloe* and *Killfenora*	1836	Butson	J. Head, A.M. W.H. Stackpoole.
(Annexed to Killaloe.)		*Clonfert* and *Kilmacduagh*	1836	Butson	T. Hawkins, D.D. T. J. O'Nell.
(Annexed to Tuam.)		*Killala* and *Achonry*	1833	Verschoyle	Hon.G.Gore,M.A. T. Blakeley,M.A.
1812	John Leslie, D.D.	*Elphin*	1819	Trench	J. French, M.A.
(Annexed to Ferns.)		*Ossory*	1813	Kearney	Hon. J. Bourke, M.A.
(Annexed to Cashel.)		*Waterford* and *Lismore.*	1832	Bourke	U. Lee, M.A. Hen.Cotton, D.D
1820	James Saurin, D.D.	*Dromore*	1819	Leslie	(Vacant.)
1820	Richard Mant, D.D.	*Down* and *Connor*	1823	Alexander	Hon. T. Plunket, M.A. H. Leslie, M.A.
1813	Robert Fowler, D.D.	*Ferns* and *Leighlin*	1835	Elrington	P. Browne, M.A. Hon. R. B. Bernard, D.D.
(Annexed to Derry.)		*Raphoe*	1834	Bissett	Ld. E. Chichester.
1831	Sam. Kyle, D.D.	*Cloyne*	1835	Brinkley	T. Burgh, M.A.
1828	Rd. Ponsonby, D.D.	*Derry*	1831	William Knox	T. B. Gough, M.A.
(Annexed to Cloyne.)		*Cork* and *Ross*	1830	St. Lawrence	R. Burrowes, D.D. J. Stannus, M.A.
1831	E. Knox, D.D.	*Limerick, Ardfert & Aghadoe*	1834	Jebb	A. Preston, M.A. G. Holmes, M.A.

The Bishops of Meath and Kildare take precedence of all other Bishops: the rest according to priority of consecration.

IRISH REPRESENTATIVE BISHOPS FOR 1838.
Archbishop of Cashel, and Bishops of Meath, Kildare, Derry.

COLONIAL BISHOPS, *according to seniority.*

Bishops.	Sees.	An.	In room of
C. Lipscomb, D.D.	*Jamaica, &c.*	1824	*See then created.*
W. H. Coleridge, D.D.	*Barbadoes & Leeward Isles*	1824	*Do.*
John Inglis, D.D.	*Nova Scotia*	1825	Stanser, *res.*
(Vacant.)	*Quebec*	1837	Stewart, *dec.*
D. Wilson, D.D.	*Calcutta*	1832	Turner, *dec.*
G. T. Spencer, D.D.	*Madras*	1837	Corrie, *dec.*
Thomas Carr, D.D.	*Bombay*	1836	*See created.*
G. J. Mountain, D.D.	*Montreal*	1836	*Do.*
W. G. Broughton, D.D.	*Australia*	1836	*Do.*

GOVERNORS AND COMMANDERS OF BRITISH COLONIES AND SETTLEMENTS.

Europe.

Gibraltar.—Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Major-Gen. Sir Alexander Woodford, K.C.B.

Malta.—Major-Gen. Sir Henry F.Bouverie, K.C.B., Lieut.-Governor.

Ionian Islands.—Major-Gen. Sir Howard Douglas, bart. Lord High Commissioner.

Heligoland.—Major-Gen. Sir Hen. King, Lieut.-Gov.

America.

Upper and Lower Canada, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and Prince Edward's Island.—Earl of Gosford, Gov.-in-Chief.

Upper Canada.—Major Sir Francis Bond Head, bart. K.H., Lieut.-Governor.

Nova Scotia.—Major-Gen. Sir Colin Campbell, G.C.B., Lieut.-Governor.

New Brunswick.—Major-Gen. Sir John Harvey, K.C.H., Lieut.-Governor.

Prince Edward's Island.—Sir C. A. Fitzroy, K.H., Lieut.-Governor.

Newfoundland.—Captain Prescott, R.N., Lieut.-Governor.

West India Islands.

Jamaica and Dependencies.—Major-Gen. Sir L. Smith, K.C.B., Governor.

Bahama Islands.—Col. Francis Cockburn, Lieut.-Governor.

Barbadoes, St. Vincent, Grenada, Tobago, &c.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Evan J. Murray Macgregor, Bart., Governor and Com.-in-Chief.

St. Vincent.—Capt. George Tyler, R.N., Lieut.-Governor.

Grenada.—Lieut.-Colonel Carlo J. Doyle, Lieut.-Governor. [Gov.

Tobago.—Maj.-Gen. H. C. Darling, Lieut.-

Antigua, Montserrat, St. Christopher's, Nevis, the Virgin Isles, and Dominica.—Lieut.-Col. Sir W. M. G. Colebrooke, Governor.

St. Christopher's.—Lieut.-Colonel Sir H. Macleod, Lieut.-Governor.

Dominica.—Henry Light, esq. Lieut.-Gov.
Trinidad.—Right Hon. Sir G. F. Hill, Bt. Lieut.-Governor.
St. Lucia.—Col. Sir Dudley Hill, Lieut.-Gov.
Bermuda.—Maj.-Gen. Sir S. Chapman, Gov.
British Guiana, consisting of *Demerara, Essequibo, and Berbice.*—Major-Gen. Sir Jas. Carmichael Smith, Bt. K.C.H., Governor and Commander in-Chief.
Honduras.—Colonel Macdonald, Superintendent.

Africa.

Cape of Good Hope.—Maj.-Gen. G. T. Napier, C.B., Gov. and Commander-in-Chief.
Mauritius.—Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. Nicolay, C.B., Gov. and Commander in-Chief.
Sierra Leone.—Col. R. Doherty, Lieut.-Governor.
Gambia.—Geo. Rendall, esq., Lieut.-Gov.
St. Helena.—Maj.-Gen. Middlemore, Gov.

Asia.

Bengal.—Ld. Auckland, Gov.-Gen. of India.
Madras.—Lord Elphinstone, Governor.
Bombay.—Rt Hon. Sir Rob. Grant, Gov.
Ceylon.—Right Hon. J. A. S. Mackenzie, Governor.

Australia.

New South Wales.—Capt. Sir George Gipps, Governor.
Van Diemen's Land.—Capt. Sir John Franklin, Kt., R.N. Lieut.-Governor.
Western Australia (Swan River).—Capt. Sir James Stirling, R.N., Governor.
Southern Australia.—Captain John Hindmarsh, R.N., Gov. and Com.-in-Chief.

COMMISSIONS.

Poor-Law Commission for England and Wales.—*Commissioners*—The Right Hon. Thomas Frankland Lewis, John George Shaw Lefevre, esq., George Nicholls, esq. *Secretary to the Board*—Edwin Chadwick, esq. *Assistant Secretary*—George Coode, esq., barrister at law.

Assistant Commissioners—Edward Gulson, esq., Daniell Goodson Adey, esq., Colonel C. A. à'Court, C. B., Charles Mott, esq., Alfred Power, esq., barrister at law, William Henry Toovey Hawley, esq., W. J. Gilbert, esq., Richard Earle, esq., barrister at law, Richard Hall, esq., barrister at law, James P. Kay, esq., M.D., Robert Weale, esq., Ed. Carleton Tufnell, esq., Sir John J. G. Walsham, Bart., William Day, esq., Thomas Stevens, esq., Richard Digby Neave, esq., Edmund Walker Head, esq., George Clive, esq., John Revans, esq., William James Voules, esq., Colonel Thomas Francis Wade. *Office*—Somerset House. *Office Hours*—10 A. M. to 5 P. M. Communications to be directed "To the Poor-Law Commissioners, London."

Tithe Commission for England and Wales.—*Commissioners*—William Blamire, esq., Thomas Wentworth Buller, esq., Rev. Richard Jones, M.A. *Assistant Commissioners*—Lieut. R. K. Dawson, R. E.; Henry Dixon, esq., T. S. Woolley, esq., John Johnes, esq., J. S. Donaldson, esq., Thomas Sudworth, esq., John Milner, esq., J. D. Merest, esq.

Commission for inquiring into the State of the Criminal Law.—Thomas Starkie, esq., Henry Bellenden Ker, esq., William Wightman, esq., David Jardine, esq. *Sec.*—James John Lonsdale, esq.

Factory Commission.—*Inspectors*—Leonard Horner, esq. Thomas Jones Howell, esq. James Stuart, esq. Robert J. Saunders, esq.—*Secretary*——Muggeridge, esq.—*Office*—at the Home Office.

Church Commission.—Archbishop of Canterbury, Lord Chancellor, Archbishop of York, Marquis of Lansdowne, Earl of Harrowby, Viscount Melbourne, Lord John Russell, Bishops of London, Lincoln, and Gloucester, Rt. Hon. T. S. Rice, Rt. Hon. H. Hobhouse, and Sir H. Jenner. *Secretary*—G. R. Murray.

Inspection of Prisons Commission.—W. Crawford, esq., Rev. W. Russell, Dr. Bisset Hawkins, Capt. Williams, Frederick Hill, esq.

Irish Education Commission.—*Commissioners*—Archbishop of Dublin; Duke of Leinster; Right Rev. Dr. Murray, D.D.; Rev. F. Sadlier, D.D.; Rev. William Carlile; A. R. Blake, esq.; and Robert Holmes, esq.—*Secretary*—J. F. Kelly, esq.

South Australian Colonization Commission.—*Commissioners*—Lieut.-Colonel Torrens, C.B., W. A. Mackinnon, M.P., William Hutt, J. G. S. Lefevre, George Palmer, jun., Jacob Montefiore, Samuel Mills, Edward Barnard, Josiah Roberts, and James Pennington, esqrs.—*Secretary*, Rowland Hill, esq. *Superintendent of Emigration*, John Hutt, esq. Office of the Commission, 6, Adelphi-terrace, Strand.

Commission for inquiring into the condition of the unemployed Handloom Weavers.—N. W. Senior, esq., S. Jones Loyd, esq., and John Leslie, esq.

Metropolitan Commissioners in Lunacy.—Lord Seymour, Lord Ashley, R. Gordon, esq., R. V. Smith, esq., J. A. Smith, esq., Colonel James Clithero, Lieut. Col. W. H. Sykes, Lieut.-Col. E. Clive, Edward Halsewell and George Acklow, esqrs., Rev. Dr. Shepperd, J. W. Mylne and B. W. Procter, esqrs. Drs. Turner, Bright, Southey, Hume, and Seymour.—*Clerk and Treasurer*, Ed. Dubois, esq.—*Office*, 6, John Street, Adelphi.

Metropolitan Police.—*Commissioners*, Lieut. Col. Rowan, and Richard Mayne, esq.—*Office*, Scotland Yard, Charing Cross.

Rural Police.—*Commissioners for inquiring into the best means of establishing an*

efficient Constabulary Force in England and Wales.—Charles Shaw Lefevre, esq., Lieut.-Colonel Charles Rowan, and Edwin Chadwick, esq.

COMMISSIONERS FOR CONSIDERING AND REPORTING UPON A GENERAL SYSTEM OF RAILWAYS IN IRELAND.—Thomas Drummond, esq. Under Secretary of State in Ireland; Colonel John Fox Burgoyne, C.B.; Peter Barlow, esq. Professor of Mathematics, Royal Military Academy of Woolwich; Richard Griffith, esq. C.E.; Major Harry D. Jones, Secretary.

COMMISSIONERS FOR THE IMPROVEMENT OF THE NAVIGATION OF THE SHANNON.—Colonel John Fox Burgoyne, C.B.; Major Harry D. Jones, R.E.; Richard Griffith, esq. C.E.; William Cubitt, esq. C.E.; Thomas Rhodes, esq. C.E.; Brooke Taylor Ottley, esq.; John Radcliff, esq.—*Solicitor*, Crown Solicitor, Munster Circuit.

METROPOLIS ROADS.—*Surveyor-General*—Sir James M'Adam. *Inspector*—Henry Browse, esq. *Accountant*—R. Robertson, esq. *Secretary*—J. L. Panter, esq.

REGISTRAR-GENERAL.—T. H. Lister, Esq.

BANK DIRECTORS.

Governor, Timothy Abraham Curtis, esq.
Deputy, Sir John Rae Reid, bt., M.P.
Robert Barclay, esq., John Bowden, esq., William Cotton, esq., Bonamy Dobree, esq., Charles Pascoe Grenfell, esq., Abel Lewes Gower, esq. John Oliver Hanson, esq., John Benjamin Heath, esq., James Malcolmson, esq., William Mellish, esq., Humphrey St. John Mildmay, esq., Rowland Mitchell, esq., James Morris, esq., Sheffield Neave, esq., John Horsley Palmer, esq., James Pattison, esq., M.P., Christopher Pearse, esq., John Henry Pelly, esq., Henry James Prescott, esq., Charles Pole, esq., Henry Porcher, esq., William R. Robinson, esq., William Thompson, Esq., Alderman and M.P., Thos. Warre, esq.
Secretary, John Knight, Esq.
Deputy Secretary, John Watts, esq.

BRANCH BANKS OF THE BANK OF ENGLAND.

Birmingham—Bristol—Gloucester—Hull—Leeds—Liverpool—Manchester—Newcastle-upon-Tyne—Norwich—Portsmouth—Plymouth—Swansea.

EAST-INDIA COMPANY.

Six Directors go out by rotation every year. The figure prefixed denotes the number of years they have each to serve.

Directors.

Chairman, 2 Sir J. Rivett Carnac, bt. M.P.
Deputy Chairman, 2 Major-General Sir James Law Lushington, K.C.B.
4 William Astell, esq., 4 Campbell Marjoribanks, esq., 2 William Wigram, esq., 1 Hon. Hugh Lindsay, 1 John Morris, esq., 1 Sir Robert Campbell, bart., 1 John Goldsborough Ravenshaw, esq., 1 Josias Du Pré Alexander, esq., 1 Neill Benjamin Edmonstone, esq., 1 3 John Loch, esq., 3 Charles Mills, esq., 4 John Masterman, esq., 2 John Petty Muspratt, esq., 3 Henry St. George Tucker, esq., 2 George Lyall, esq., 3 John Forbes, esq., 3 Henry Shank, esq., 4 Russell Ellice, esq., 4 Richard Jenkins, esq., 3 John Cotton, esq., 2 Patrick Vans Agnew, esq., 4 William Butterworth Bayley, esq.
Secretary.—James Cosmo Melvill, esq.; *Assist. Sec.* John D. Dickinson, esq.

BANKERS IN LONDON.

Ashley and Son, 135, Regent-street
Barclay, Bevan, Tritton, and Co. 54, Lombard-street
Barnard, Dimsdales, & Barnard, 50, Cornhill
Barnett, Hoares, and Co. 62, Lombard-st.
Biggerstaffs, 82, West Smithfield.
Bosanquet, Pitt, Anderdon, Franks, and Co. 73, Lombard-street
Bouverie and Lefevre, 11, Haymarket
Brown, Janson, and Co. 32, Abchurch-lane
Call (*Sir W. P. Bart.*), Marten, and Co. 25, Old Bond-street
Campbell and Co. 6, Regent-street
Child and Co., 1, Fleet-street
Cockburns and Co. 4, Whitehall
Cockerell, (*Sir Charles, Bart.*) Smith, and Co. 8, Austin Friars.
Cocks, Biddulph, and Biddulph, 43, Charing Cross
Colls, Thompson, and Co., 72, Lombard-st.
Coutts and Co. 59, Strand
Cunliffes, Brooks, Cunliffe, and Co. 24, Bucklersbury
Currie (*W. and J.*) 29, Cornhill
Davies, R., 190, Shoreditch.
Denison, Heywood, Kinnaird, and Co. 4, Lombard-street
Dixon, Son, and Brooks, 25, Chancery-lane
Dorriens, Magens, Mello, and Co. 22, Finch-lane
Drewett and Fowler, 60, Broad-street
Drummond, *Messrs.* 48, Charing Cross
Fullers and Co. 84, Cornhill
Gill, Thomas, & Feltham, 42, Lombard-st.
Glyn, Hallifax, Mills, and Co. 67, Lombard-street
Goslings and Sharpe, 19, Fleet-street
Hammersleys and Co. 69, Pall Mall
Hanburys, Taylor, and Lloyd, 60, Lombard-street
Hankeys and Co. 7, Fenchurch-street
Herries, Farquhar, Halliday, Davidson, Chapman, and Co. 17, St. James's-street
Hill and Son, 17, West Smithfield
Hoare, *Messrs.* 32, Fleet-street
Hopkinson, (*Chr.*), Barton and Co., 3, Regent-street
Jones, Loyd, and Co. 43, Lothbury
Jones and Son, 41, West Smithfield
Kinloch and Son, 1, New Broad-street
Kinnear (*Thomas*) and Co. 2, Charlotte-row, Mansion House
Ladbrokes, Kingscote, and Gillman, Bank-buildings
London and Westminster, Throgmorton-street, and Waterloo-place.

Lubbock (*Sir J. W. Bart.*), Forster, and Co. 11, Mansion-House-street
Masterman, Peters, Mildred, Masterman, & Co. 35, Nicholas-lane, Lombard-street
Maude, Hallet, and Robinson, 14, Great George-street, Westminster.
Pocklington and Lacy, 60, West Smithfield
Praeds, Mackworth, Fane, and Praed, 189, Fleet-street
Prescott, Grote, Prescott, and Grote, 62, Threadneedle-street
Price, (*Sir C.*) Marryat, Coleman, and Price, 1, Mansion House-street
Provincial Bank of Ireland, 42, Broad-st.
Puget and Bainbridges, 12, St. Paul's Church yard
Ransom and Co. 1, Pall Mall East
Robarts, Curtis, Robarts, Curtis, and Co. 15, Lombard street
Rogers, Towgood, Olding, Sharpe, and Boycott, 29, Clement's-lane, Lombard-street
Scott (*Sir Claude, Bart.*), and Co., 1, Cavendish-square
Smith, Payne, and Smiths, 1, Lombard-street
Snow (*R. and R.*), Strahan, Paul (*Sir J. D., Bt.*), and Paul (*J. D.*), 217, Strand
Spooner, Attwoods, and Co. 27, Gracechurch-street
Stevenson and Salt, 20, Lombard-street
Stone, Martins, and Stones, Lombard-st.
Twining, *Messrs.* Devereux Court, Strand
Veres, Sapte, and Co. 77, Lombard-street
Wakefield and Co. 71, Old Broad-street
Weston, Young, and Bostock, 6, Wellington-street, London Bridge
Whitmore, Wells, and Whitmore, 24, Lombard-street
Williams, Deacon, Labouchere, Thornton, and Co. 20, Birchin-lane
Willis, Percival, and Co. 76, Lombard-st.
Wright and Co. 5, Henrietta-street, Covent-garden
Young and Son, 11, West Smithfield.

ARMY AGENTS.

Ashley and Son, 135, Regent-street
Atkinson, John, Ely Place, Dublin
Borough, Armit, and Co., Leinster-street, Dublin
Cane, Richard, and Co., Dawson-street, Dublin
Collyer, George Samuel, 9, Park-place, St. James's
Cox and Son, (*for Royal Marines*) 44, Hatton-garden
Cox and Co., Craig's-court, Charing Cross
Downes, Chas., 14, Warwick-street, Piccadilly
Hopkinson, Barton, and Knyvett, 3, Regent-street, Waterloo-place
Kirkland, John, 80, Pall Mall
Lawrie, John, and Charles M'Grigor, 1, Robert-street, Adelphi
Price, William Frazer, 34, Craven-street

NAVY AGENTS.

Atkins and Son, 7, Walbrook
Barwise, W. H. B., 1, New Boswell-court, Carey-street
Booth and Pettet, 10, Lancaster-place, Waterloo road
Chard, Wm. and Ed. 3, Clifford's Inn, Fleet-street
Chippendale, John, 10, John-street, Adelphi
Clementson, Charles, 8, Adelphi-terrace
Collier, Thomas, and John Adolphus Snee, 3, Brick-court, Temple
Copland, John, 23, Surrey-street, Strand
Cox and Son, 44, Hatton-garden (Marines)
Dufaur, Joseph, 13, Clement's Inn, Strand
Evans and Eyton, 7, Northumberland-st., Strand
Goode, Frederick, 15, Surrey-street, Strand
Halford, James, 41, Norfolk-street, Strand
Hallet and Robinson, 14, Great George-st.
Hinxman, J. 72, Gt. Russell-st, Bloomsbury
Holmes, Wm. 3, Lyon's Inn, Strand
Loudonsack, Charles, 1, James-street, Adelphi
Muspratt, John P., 9, New Broad-street
Ommanney, Sir F. Molineux, and Son, 22, Norfolk-street, Strand
Slade, Wm., 21, Cecil-street, Strand
Stilwell, Thomas, and Sons, 22, Arundel-street, Strand
Woodhead, Joseph, 1, James-st. Adelphi

*** There are also twenty-six Agents for Petty Officers and Seamen, who are licensed for a period of three years,—for whose addresses see the Navy List.

UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD.

Elected

Chancellor.—The Most Noble Arthur, Duke of Wellington, D.C.L., &c.. 1834
High Steward.—Rt. Hon. John Earl of Eldon, D.C.L., F.R.S. 1801
Deputy High Steward.—Robert Mich. Ward, M.A. late Fel. of Trin. Col. 1831
Vice-Chancellor.—Ashhurst Turner Gilbert, D.D. 1836
Pro-Vice-Chancellors.—The Rev. R. Jenkyns, D.D., Master of Balliol Col. The Rev. J. C. Jones, D.D., Rector of Exeter Col. The Rev. T. E. Bridges, D.D., President of Corpus Christi Col. Dr. Marsham, Warden of Merton College.

Elected

Curators of the Theatre.—John Collier Jones, D.D., Rector of Exeter College 1829
Benj. Parsons Symons, D.D., Warden of Wadham College 1832
Assessor.—J. D. Macbride, D.C.L. Prin. of Magdalen Hall 1812

Colleges and Halls, and present Heads of Colleges.

University, Frederick Charles Plumptre, D.D., Master 1836
Balliol, R. Jenkyns, D.D. Master 1819
Merton, R. Marsham, D.C.L. Warden 1826
Exeter, J. C. Jones, D.D. Rector.... 1819
Oriel, Edw. Hawkins, D.D. Provost . 1828
Queen's, John Fox, D.D. Provost ... 1827

Elected

New Coll., P. N. Shuttleworth, D.D. Warden 1822
Lincoln Coll. J. Radford, D.D. Rector 1834
All Souls, Lewis Sneyd, M.A. Warden 1827
Magdalen, M. J. Routh, D.D. Pres... 1791
Brasennose, A. T. Gilbert, D.D. Princ. 1822
Corpus Christi, T. E. Bridges, D.D. President 1823
Christ-Church, Thos. Gaisford, D.D. Regius Professor of Greek, Dean, 1831
Trinity, J. Ingram, D.D. President .. 1824
St. John's, Philip Wynter, D.D. Pres. 1828
Jesus, Henry Foulkes, D.D. Principal 1817
Wadham, B. P. Symons, B. D. Ward. 1831
Pembroke, G. W. Hall, D.D. Master. 1809
Worcester, Dean of Exeter, D.D. Prov. 1795
St. Mary Hall, Renn Dickson Hampden, D.D. 1833
Magdalene Hall, J. D. Macbride, D.C.L. Principal 1813
New-Inn Hall, J. A. Cramer, D. D. Principal 1831
St. Alban Hall, Rev. E. Cardwell, D.D. 1831
St. Edmund Hall, Ant. Grayson, D.D. Principal 1824

Proctor.—Rev. Wm. James Butler, M.A., Magdalen College.

Junior Proctor.—Rev. Wm. John Meech, M.A., New College.

Examiners in Literis Humanioribus.—Rev. Fred. Oakeley, M.A., Balliol College. Rev. Henry Bristow Wilson, B.D., St. John's College. Rev. Thomas Tyssen Bazeley, M.A., Brasennose College. Rev. W. Palmer, M.A., Magdalen College.

Examiners in Disciplinis Mathematicis et Physicis.—William Falconer, M.A., Exeter College. Rev. Edw. Hill, M.A., Christ Church. Rev. Edward Cockey, M.A., Wadham College.

PROFESSORS.

Reg. Divinity.—Renn Dickson Hampden, D D 1836
Regius Hebrew.—Rev. E. Bouverie Pusey, Canon of Christ Church... 1828
Regius Greek.—Rev. T. Gaisford, D.D. 1811
Reg. Civil Law.—J. Phillimore, D.C.L. 1809
Reg. Med.—J. Kidd, M.D., F.R.S. 1822
Reg. Mod. Hist.—E. Nares, D.D. ... 1813
Reg. Bot.—C. G. B. Daubeny, M.D. F.L.S. 1834
Margaret Divinity.—G. Fausset, D.D. 1827
Saville's Astron.—S. P. Rigaud, M.A. F.R.S. 1827
Sav.'s Geom.—B. Powell, M.A., F.R.S. 1827
Natural Philosophy. — Rev. G. L. Cooke, B.D. 1810
Moral Philosophy.—Rev. W. Sewell, M.A., Fellow of Exeter College... 1836
Camden's Hist.—Edw. Cardwell, D.D. Principal of St. Alban Hall 1825
Laud's Arabic.—W. Knatchbull, D.D. 1823
Lord Almoner's Arabic.—J. D. Macbride, D.C.L. 1813
Experimental Philosophy.—S. P. Rigaud, M.A., F.R.S. 1810
Lee's Anatomy.—J. Kidd, M.D., F.R.S.
Poetry.—Rev. J. Keble, M.A. Fellow of Oriel 1831

Elected

Viner's Com. Law. P. Williams, D.C.L. 1824
Lord Lichfield's Clinical Medicine.—J. A. Ogle, M.D. 1824
Anglo-Saxon.—R. M. White, B.D. Magdalen College 1834
Aldrich's Anatomy.—J. Kidd, M.D. F.R.S. 1822
Aldrich's Medicine.—J. A. Ogle, M.D. F.R.S. 1824
Aldrich's Chemistry.—C. G. B. Daubeny, M.D. 1822
Mineralogy. } Rev. W. Buckland, } 1813
Geology.— } D.D., F.R.S. .... } 1818
Political Econ.—Herman Merivale, M.A., Balliol College 1837
Boden Professor of Sanscrit.—Horace Hayman Wilson, esq. of Exeter College 1832
Music.—W. Crotch, Mus. Doc. 1797

UNIVERSITY OFFICERS.

Pub. Orator.—J. A. Cramer, D.D.... 1829
Keeper of Bodleian Library.—Rev. B. Bandinel, D.D. 1813
Under Librarians.—S. Reay, M.A.. 1832
Herbert Hill, M.A., New College 1837
Keep. of the Archives.—P. Bliss, D.C.L. 1826
Keeper of Ashmole's Museum.—P. B. Duncan, M.A. 1823
Radcliffe Lib. —John Kidd, M.D. F.L.S. 1834
University Counsel.—Sir C. Wetherell
Registrar.—P. Bliss, D.C.L., F.S.A. St. John's 1824
Proctors in the University Court.—Rev. J. W. Hughes, M.A. Trinity College. John Perkins, M.A. Christ Church.
Organist.—Walter Vicary, B. Mus.
Divinity Clerk.—John Pater.
Bailiff.—Edmund Grove.
Marshal.—Moses Holliday.
Solicitor.—Baker Morrell.
Esquire Bedels.—H. Forster, B.A., G. V. Cox, M.A., and T. H. Bobart.
Yeomen Bedels.—J. Brown, J. Holliday, and T. James.
Clerk of the Schools.—G. Purdue; *Verger*, Richard Norris.

UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE.

Elected

Chancellor.—Marquess Camden, K.G. D.C.L., Trin. Col. . . 1834
High Steward.—D. of Northumberland, K.G. D.C.L. F.R.S. St. John's Coll. 1834
Vice-Chancellor.—Thomas Worsley, M.A. Master of Downing.
Counsel.—Thomas Starkie, M.A., Downing. Sir William Webb Follett.
Commissary. —John Hildyard, M.A., Johns 1836
Assessor.—W. Hunt, M.A. King's ... 1805

Colleges and Halls, and present Heads of Colleges.

St. Peter's, F. Barnes, D.D. Master.. 1788
Clare-Hall, W. Webb, D.D., F.L.S. Master 1815
Pembroke, Gilbert Ainslie, D.D. Master 1828

Elected

Gonville and Caius, M. Davy, D.D., F.R. & A.S. Master 1803
Trin. Hall, T. Le Blanc, D.C.L. Master 1815
Corpus Christi, J. Lamb, D.D. Master 1822
King's, G. Thackeray, D.D. Provost. 1814
Queen's, Jos. King, M.A. President 1832
Catharine Hall, J. Procter, D.D. Master 1799
Jesus, Wm. French, D.D. Master... 1820
Christ's, John Graham, D.D. Master. 1830
St. John's, J. Wood, D.D. Dean of Ely, Master..... 1815
Magdalene, Hon. G. N. Grenville, M.A. Master..... 1813
Trinity, C. Wordsworth, D.D. Master 1820
Emmanuel, G. Archdall, D.D..... 1835
Sidney Sussex, W. Chafy, D.D. Master 1813
Downing, Thomas Worsley, M.A. 1836
Sen. Proctor. — Rev. E. Baines, M.A. Christ's Coll.
Jun. Proctor. — Rev. J. H. Evans, M.A. St. John's, Coll.
Sen. Pro-Proctor. — Rev. John Baldwin, M.A. Christ's Coll.
Jun. Pro-Proctor. — Rev. Thomas Lund, M.A. St. John's Coll.
Sen. Scrutator. — Rev. James Saunders, B.D. Sidney Coll.
Jun. Scrutator.—Rev. G. F. Nicholas, M.A. King's Coll.
Sen. Taxor.—Thomas Barrow Burcham, M.A. Trin. Coll.
Jun. Taxor.—Rev. Robert Birkett, M.A. Emman. Coll.
Sen. Moderator.—Rev. Edwin Steventon, M.A. C.C.C.
Jun. Moderator.—Rev. Professor W. H. Miller, M.A. St. John's Coll.

CAPUT.

[Every University-Grace must pass the CAPUT before it can be introduced into the Senate.]

The Vice-Chancellor for the time being, by virtue of his office.
Divinity.—George Archdall, D.D. Emman.
Law.—Jas. W. Geldart, D.C.L. Trin. Hall.
Physic.—J. T. Woodhouse, M.D. Caius Col.
Sen. Non. Regent.—Henry Arlett, M.A. Pembroke.
Sen. Regent. — Edward Harold Browne, M.A. Downing.

PROFESSORS. *Elected*

Regius Divinity.—Thos. Turton, D.D. 1827
Regius Civil Law.—Jas. W. Geldart, D.C.L. 1813
Regius Physic.—J. Haviland, M.D.. 1817
Regius Hebrew.—Samuel Lee, B.D.. 1831
Regius Greek.—J. Scholefield, M.A. 1825
Margaret Divinity.—Bishop of Peterborough, F.R.S. 1807
Lucasian.—C. Babbage, M.A., F.R.S. 1820
Casuistical Profes.—F. Barnes, D.D. 1813
Arabic.—Thomas Jarrett, M.A. 1831
Ld. Alm. Arab.—T. Robinson, M.A. 1837
Plumian Astron.—Js. Challis, M.A. 1836
Lowndes's Ditto.—G. Peacock, M.A., F.R.S. 1837
Anatomy—W. Clark, M.D. 1817
Modern History.—W. Smyth, M. A. 1807
Chemistry.—J. Cumming, M.A., F.R.S. 1815
Botany.—J. S. Henslow, M.A..... 1825
Woodwardian.—A. Sedgwick, M.A., F.R.S. 1818

Elected

Lady Margaret's Preacher.—R. N. Adams, D.D. Sidney Coll. 1834
Norrisian Professor.—(Vacant).
Jacksonian Profess.—Robert Willis, M.A., F.R.S. 1837
Common Law.—T. Starkie, M.A.... 1823
Political Econ.—G. Pryme, Esq., M.A. 1830
Medicine.—Cornwallis Hewett, M.D. 1814
Music.—T. A. Walmisley, Mus. Bac. 1836
Mineralogy.—W. H. Miller, M.A., St. John's 1832

UNIVERSITY OFFICERS.

Public Orator.—Ralph Tatham, B.D. 1809
Christian Advo.—George Pearson, B.D. St. John's 1834
Hulsean Lecturer.—Richard Parkinson, B.D. St. John's 1837
Librarian.—Rev. J. Lodge, M.A.... 1822
Registrar.—J. Romilly, M.A..... 1832
Esquire-Bedels.—H. Gunning, M.A. 1789
G. Leapingwell, M.A..... 1826
W. Hopkins, M.A. 1827

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON,

SOMERSET-HOUSE.

[The Charter of the University of London was granted on the 28th of November, 1836. The objects of the establishment of the University are stated to be "the advancement of Religion and Morality, and the promotion of Useful Knowledge;" and it is intended to "hold forth to all classes and denominations, without any distinction whatsoever, an encouragement for pursuing a regular and liberal course of Education." The SENATE whose names are given below, are appointed "for the purpose of ascertaining, by means of examination, the persons who have acquired proficiency in Literature, Science, and Art, by the pursuit of such course of education, and of rewarding them by Academical Degrees, as evidence of their respective attainments, and marks of honour proportioned thereunto."]

SENATE.

Chancellor.—The Earl of Burlington.
Vice-Chancellor.— John Wm. Lubbock, esq., F.R.S., &c.
Bishop of Durham, Bishop of Chichester, Lord Brougham, G. B. Airy, esq., A. Amos, esq., T. Arnold, D.D., John Austin, esq., Neil Arnott, M.D., J. Bacon, esq., Francis Beaufort, R. N., Archibald Billing, M.D., W. T. Brande, esq., Sir James Clarke, bt., M. D., Philip C. Crampton, esq, Surgeon General in Ireland, John Dalton, D.C.L., William Empson, esq., Michael Faraday, D.C.L., Sir S. L. Hammick, Bart., Rev. J. S. Henslow, Cornwallis Hewett, esq., Tho. Hodgkin, M.D., Francis Kiernan, esq., J. G. S. Lefevre, esq., Chas. Locock, M.D., Sir Jas. Macgregor, bart., R. R. Pennington, esq, Jones Quain, M.D., J. Ridout, esq., Peter M. Roget, M.D., N. W. Senior, esq., J. H. Jerrard, D.C.L., John Sims, esq., Rev. Connop Thirlwall, J. Walker, esq., Henry Warburton, esq., M.P.
Clerk to the Senate.—Mr. H. Moore.

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, LONDON.

President, Rt. Hon. Lord Brougham and Vaux.

Vice-President, His Grace the Duke of Somerset.

Treasurer, Wm. Tooke, esq. F.R.S.

COUNCIL.

The President, *Vice-President, *Treasurer, *James Booth, esq. *Dr. Boott. S. Duckworth, esq. M.P., W. Ewart, esq., *I. L. Goldsmid, esq. F.R.S., G. B. Greenough, esq., *E. N. Hurt, esq., Robert Hutton, esq. M.P., J. Temple Leader, esq. M.P., Sir Chas. Lemon, Bart. M.P., S. Lushington, esq. M.P., J. R. Mills, esq., John Lewis Prevost, esq., John Romilly, esq., H. C. Robinson, esq., J. Smith, esq., E. Strutt, esq. M.P., Thos. Thornely, esq. M.P., H. Warburton, esq. M.P., H. Waymouth, John Wood, esq.

Auditors, J. H. Prescott, esq. J. A. Smith, esq. M.P. Alers Wm. Hankey, esq. M. Clark, esq.

Note.—The Asterisks denote the Committee of Management elected Feb. 25, 1837.

Secretary, Charles C. Atkinson, esq.

Curator of Museum of Anatomy, Robert Carswell, M.D.

Accountant, Mr. J. P. Kennell.

SENATE.

President, Duke of Somerset.

FACULTY OF ARTS.

Logic, Rev. John Hoppus, Ph. D. (Dean)
Mathematics, A. de Morgan, esq.
Oriental Languages, Forbes Falconer, A.M.
Zoology, R. E. Grant, M.D.
German, W. Wittich, esq.
Hebrew, Hyman Hurwitz, esq.
Latin, T. Hewitt Key, A.M.
Botany, John Lindley, Ph. D.
English Law, W. G. Lumley, B.C.L.
Greek, Henry Malden, A.M.
Geography, Vacant
Political Economy, Vacant
French, P. F. Merlet, Esq.
Italian, A. Panizzi, LL.D.
Natural Philosophy, Vacant
English, Henry Rogers, esq.
Sanscrit, Vacant
History, Rev. Robert Vaughan, D.D.
Chemistry, Thos. Graham, esq.
Chinese Language, —— Kidd, esq.

SCHOLARSHIPS.

FLAHERTY SCHOLARSHIPS.—The Council have determined on appropriating the donation of 5000*l.* 3½ per cents., received last year from Mrs. Flaherty, to the Foundation of four Scholarships of 50*l.* a year each, tenable for four years, to be called the Flaherty Scholarships. The first of these Scholarships will be awarded in the course of the year 1838, to the best proficient in Mathematics and Natural Philosophy. A Flaherty Scholarship of the same amount and duration will be awarded in future years alternately to the best proficient in the Classical Languages, and in Mathematics and Natural Philosophy.

FACULTY OF MEDICINE.

Practical Anatomy—Richard Quain, esq. (Dean)
Morbid Anatomy, Robt. Carswell, M.D.
Surgery, S. Cooper, esq.
Midwifery, David Davis, M.D.
Practice of Medicine, J. Elliotson, M.D.
Comparative Anatomy, R. E. Grant, M.D.
Botany, John Lindley, Ph. D.
Clinical Surgery, Robert Liston, Esq.
Anatomy & Physiology, W. Sharpey, M.D.
Materia Medica and Medical Jurisprudence, A. T. Thomson, M.D.
Chemistry, Thos. Graham, esq.

SCHOOL.

Head Masters.—Thos. Hewitt Key, M.A., and Henry Malden, M.A.

KING'S COLLEGE, LONDON.

Patroness, THE QUEEN.

Visitor, THE LORD ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY.

Perpetual Governors.—The Lord Chancellor, the Archbishop of York, the Bishop of London, the Lord Chief Justice of the Queen's Bench, the Secretary of State for the Home Department, the Speaker of the House of Commons, the Lord Mayor of London, the Dean of St. Paul's, the Dean of Westminster.

Life Governors.—The Duke of Rutland, K.G., the Duke of Northumberland, K.G. the Duke of Wellington, K.G., the Marquess of Bute, Marquess Camden, K.G. the Marquess of Bristol, Earl Brownlow, Lord Bexley.

The Council.—The Governors and Treasurer, the Earl of Ripon, the Bishop of Winchester, Sir L. Shadwell (Vice-Chancellor of England), Sir Nicolas C. Tindal (Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas), William Astell, esq., Alderman John Atkins, M.P., Rev. Christopher Benson, M.A., Sir Benj. Collins Brodie, Bt., the Venerable Archdeacon Cambridge, Sir Astley P. Cooper, bart., William Cotton, esq., Rev. G. D'Oyley, D.D., J. H. Green, Esq. F.R.S., Lord Henley, Rt. Honourable Henry Hobhouse, Sir Robert Harry Inglis, bart., M.P., Edward Hawke Locker, esq., Rev. John Lonsdale, B.D., Right Hon. Sir John Nichol, Sir Charles Price, bart., Sir John Richardson, Sir George Thos. Staunton, bart. M.P., Rev. George Shepherd, D.D.

Treasurer.—Alderman W. Thompson, M.P.

Auditors.—H. Pownall, esq., H. Porcher, esq., W. S. Jones, esq.

Princ. of the Col.—Rev. H. J. Rose.

Chaplain.—Rev. J. Allen, M.A.

Secretary.—Henry Smith, esq.

SENIOR DEPARTMENT

PROFESSORS.

Divinity—Rev. H. J. Rose.
Classical Lit.—Rev. R. W. Browne, M.A.
English Lit.—Rev. T. Dale, M.A.
Mathematics.—Rev. T. G. Hall, M.A.
Nat. Phil. and Ast. Rev. H. Moseley, M.A.
Exper. Phil.—C. Wheatstone, esq., F.R.S.

Law and Jurisprud.—R. Preston, esq. K.C.
Political Economy.—Rev. R. Jones, M.A.
Geology.—John Phillips, esq., F.G.S.
Zoology.—T. Bell, esq., F.R.S.
Chemistry.—J. F. Daniell, esq., F.R.S.
Hebrew Lang. and Rabbinical Literature.—Rev. M. S. Alexander.
Oriental Languages.—D. Forbes, esq.
French Language and Literature.—Isidore Brasseur, esq.
German Language, &c.—A. Bernays, esq.
Italian Language, &c.—G. Rosetti, esq., LLD.
Span. Lang. &c.—M. de Alcalá, esq., LL.B.
Mathematical Tutor.—Rev. J. Allen.
Classical Tutor.—R. W. Higgs, esq.

MEDICAL SCHOOL.

Anatomy.—R. Partridge, esq.
Physiology, and General and Morbid Anatomy.—R. B. Todd, esq. M.D.
Comparative Anatomy.—T. Rymer Jones, esq.
Botany.—David Don, esq., Lib. L.S.
Chemistry.—J. F. Daniell, Esq., F.R.S.
Materia Medica and Therapeutics.—J. F. Royle, esq. F.L.S.
Medicine, Principles and Practice of.—T. Watson, esq. M.D.
Medicine, Forensic.—J. F. Fergus, M.D.
Midwifery, and Diseases of Women and Children.—Robert Ferguson, M.D.
Surgery, Principles and Practice of.—J. M. Arnott, Esq.
Curator.—Mr. Kearney.
Modeller.—Mr. W. Tuson.

JUNIOR DEPARTMENT.

Head Master.—Rev. J. R. Major, M.A.
Second Master.—Rev. J. Edwards, M.A.
Third Master.—Rev. J. Fearnley.
Fourth Master.—Rev. R. Hodgson, M.A.
Teacher of Drawing.—J. S. Cotman, esq.
Teacher of Fencing, &c.—Mr. Angelo.

*** King's College has eleven Schools established in connexion with it.

THE UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM.

DURHAM COLLEGE.

Warden, The Ven. Archd. Thorp, B. D.

Professors.

Divinity and Eccles. Hist., Vacant
Classical Literature, Rev. Henry Jenkyns, M.A.
Mathematics, Rev. Temple Chevallier, B.D.

Tutors.

Senior, Rev. T. W. Peile, M.A.
Junior, Rev. C. T. Whitley, M.A.

Readers.

Law, Wm. Grey, esq.
Medicine, Wm. Cooke, esq. M.D.
History, Thos. Greenwood, esq. M.A.
Moral Philos. Rev. Jas. Milner, D.D.
Nat. Philos. Rev. Chas. Whitley, M.A.

Lecturers.

Chemistry and Mineralogy, J. F. W. Johnston, esq. M.A.
Modern Languages, Jas. Hamilton, esq.

ST. DAVID'S COLLEGE, LAMPETER.

Principal, Rev. L. Llewellyn, D.C.L.
Vice Prin. Rev. A. Ollivant, M.A.

ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE, SANDHURST.

Governor, Major-Gen. Sir Geo. Scovell, K.C.B.
Lieutenant-Governor, Colonel Thomas W. Taylor.
Chaplain, Rev. Wm. Wheeler, D.D.
Captains of Companies of Gentlemen Cadets, Lieut. Colonel C. Wright, K.H., Lieut.-Col. C. Diggle, K.H.
Adjutant and Paymaster, Capt. G. Procter.
Quartermaster, Lieut. J. W. Tipping.
Surgeon, John Pickering, M.D.
Assist. Surgeon, Robert D. Smyth.
Riding Master, Staff-Serjeant J. Corson.

PROFESSORS AND MASTERS.

Mathematics and Arithmetic, Thomas Leybourn, John Lowry, John Narrien (sen. department), William Scott
Fortification, Major G. W. Prosser, h. p. unatt., Capt. Horton, ditto
Military Surveying and Drawing, G. D. Burr, John Piercy, Thos. Costin, Capt. F. Prosser (senior depart.)
Landscape-drawing, William Delamotte
History, Geography, and Classics, J. F. Turnpenny, Rev. H. L. M. Chepmell
French, Guillaume Cambier, Henri Marrillier, Guillaume Boully
German, Frederic Timme

FOUNDATION SCHOOLS (ENGLAND).

WINCHESTER, FOUNDED 1387.

Head Master, — Mobberley.
Under Master, — Wordsworth.

ETON, 1441.

Provost, Jos. Goodall, D.D.
Upper Master, Rev. E. C. Hawtrey, M.A.
Under Master, Rev. Geo. J. Dupuis, M.A.

MANCHESTER, 1510.

High Master, Jer. Smith, D.D.

ST. PAUL'S, 1512.

Head Master, J. Sleath, D.D.

SHREWSBURY, 1551.

Head Master, Rev. Dr. Kennedy.
Second Master, Rev. J. Jendwine, M.A.

CHRIST'S HOSPITAL, 1552.

Head Master, Rev. E. Rice, M.A.

MERCHANT TAILORS', 1561.

Head Master, Rev. J. W. Bellamy, B.D.

RUGBY, 1567.

Head Master, Thomas Arnold, D.D.

HARROW, 1585.

Head Master, Rev. C. Wordsworth.
Under Master, Rev. H. Drury, M.A.

WESTMINSTER, 1590.

Head Master, Rev. Rd. Williamson, D.D.
Second Master, Rev. Geo. Preston, M.A.

CHARTERHOUSE, 1611.

Head Master, Rev. Hen. Saunders.

SCOTLAND.

UNIVERSITY OF ST. ANDREWS, 1410.

Chancellor, Visct. Melville
Rector, Robert Haldane, D.D.

UNITED COLLEGES OF ST. SALVATOR AND ST. LEONARD.

Principal, John Lee, D.D.

Professors.

Latin, Thomas Gillespie, LL.D.
Greek, Andrew Alexander, A.M.
Mathematics, Thomas Duncan, A.M.
Logic and Rhetoric, Jas. Hunter, LL.D.
Moral Philosop. Geo. Cook, D.D.
Nat. Philos. Adam Anderson, LL.D.
Civil History, Wm. Ferrie, D.D.
Medicine, Robt. Briggs, M.D.

COLLEGE OF SAINT MARY.

Principal, Robt. Haldane, D.D.

Professors.

Divinity, Thomas T. Jackson.
Eccles. Hist. Geo. Buist, D.D.
Oriental Languages, William Tennant.

UNIVERSITY OF GLASGOW, 1454.

Chancellor, Duke of Montrose
Rector, Sir Robert Peel, bart.
Dean of Faculty, A. Campbell, esq.
Principal, Duncan M'Farlane, D.D.

Professors.

Latin, Wm. Ramsay, B.A.
Greek, Sir D. K. Sandford, D.C.L.
Mathematics, Jas. Thompson, LL.D.
Logic, Rev. R. Buchanan, M.A.
Moral Philosop. Rev. Jas. Mylne, M.A.
Nat. Philos. W. Meikleham, LL.D.
Astronomy, J. P. Nichol, LL.D.
Divinity, Stevenson Macgill, D.D.
Church Hist. Wm. M'Turk, D.D.
Orient. Languages, Wm. Fleming, D.D.
Civil Law, Robt. Davidson, Advocate.
Materia Medica, John Couper, M.D.
Chemistry, Thomas Thompson, M.D.
Surgery, John Burns, M.D.
Practice of Physic, C. Badham, M.D.
Midwifery, W. Cumin, M.D
Anatomy, Jas. Jeffrey, M.D.
Botany, Sir W. J. Hooker, LL.D.
Nat. Hist. Wm. Couper, M.D.

UNIVERSITIES OF ABERDEEN.

KING'S COLLEGE, 1494.

Chancellor, Earl of Aberdeen
Rector, Visct. Arbuthnot
Principal, Wm. Jack, D.D.

Professors.

Humanity, Pat. Forbes, D.D.
Greek, Hugh M'Pherson, M.D.
Mathematics, John Tulloch, M.A.
Moral Philos, H. Scott, M.A.
Nat. Phil. J. Fleming, D.D.
Divinity, Duncan Mearns, D.D.
Orient. Languages, Jas. Bentley, M.A.
Civil Law Pat. Davidson, LL.D.
Medicine, Jas. Bannerman, M.D.
Chemistry, Pat. Forbes, D.D.

MARISCHAL COLLEGE, 1593.

Chancellor, Duke of Richmond & Lennox
Rector, Lord Lyndhurst.
Dean of Faculty, Alex. Bannerman, M.P.
Principal, Daniel Dewar, D.D.

Professors.

Greek, R. J. Brown, D.D.
Mathematics, John Cruikshank, LL.D.
Moral Philos. and Logic, G. Glennie, D.D.
Nat. Philos. Wm. Knight, LL.D.
Divinity, Alex. Black, D.D.
Orient. Languages, G. G. McLean, M.D.
Medicine, Chas. Skene, M.D.
——— J. Macrobin, *Assist.*
Nat. Hist. Jas. Davidson, M.D,
Chemistry, Thos. Clark, M.D.
Church History, Daniel Dewar, D.D.

Lecturers.

Latin, Jas. Melvin, LL.D.
Scots Law, Jas. Edmond,

Lecturers to both Colleges.

Medicine. John Geddes, M.D.
Materia Medica, W. Henderson, M.D.
Surgery, W. Laing, M.D.
Anatomy, Wm. Pirrie, M.D.
Midwifery, Alex. Fraser, M.A.

Medical Lecturers not connected with the Universities.

Anatomy, Andrew Moir, Surgeon.
Surgery, George Morgan, Surgeon.
Chemistry, John Shier, A.M.
Materia Medica, Al. Kilgour, M.D.
Midwifery, James Jamieson & William Robertson, Surgeons.

These qualify for examination at the Colleges of Surgeons and the public Boards.

UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH, 1582.

Principal, G. H. Baird, D.D.

Professors.

Latin, Jas. Pillans, M.A.
Greek, Geo. Dunbar, M.A.
Mathematics, W. Wallace, M.A.
Logic, Sir William Hamilton, bt.
Moral Phil. and Pol. Econ. J. Wilson, M.A.
Nat. Philos. Jas. D. Forbes, M.A.
Rhetoric, George Moir, esq.
Universal History, Vacant.
Practical Astronomy, T. Henderson, esq.
Divinity, Thomas Chalmers, D.D. LL.D.
Church History, David Welsh, D.D.
Hebrew, Alex. Brunton, D.D.
Civil Law, Douglas Cheape, M.A.
Scotch Law, Geo. J. Bell, M.A.
Conveyancing, Macvey Napier, esq.
Theory of Physic, W. P. Alison, M.D.
Materia Medica, Robt. Christison, M.D.
Med. Jurisprud. T. S. Traill, M.D.
Chemistry, Thos. C. Hope, M.D.
Surgery, Sir Charles Bell.
Practice of Physic, Jas. Home, M.D.
Anatomy, Alex. Monro, M.D.
Military Surgery, Sir G. Ballingall, M.D.
Pathology, John Thomson, M.D.
Midwifery, Jas. Hamilton, jun., M.D.
Clinical Surgery, Jas. Syme, esq.
Botany, Robt. Graham, M.D.
Nat. Hist. Robt. Jameson, M.D.
Agriculture, David Low, esq.

IRELAND.

TRINITY COLLEGE, 1591.
(DUBLIN UNIVERSITY.)

	Elected
Chancellor, K. of Hanover, LL.D.	1805
Vice-Chancellor, Abp. of Armagh	1829
Provost, Bart. Lloyd, D.D.	1831
Vice-Provost, F. Hodgkinson, LL.D.	1830
Professors.	
Reg. Divin. C. L. Elrington, D.D.	1829
Reg. Civil Law, F. Hodgkinson, LL.D.	1805

Appointed

Reg. Feudal and English Law, M. Longfield, LL.D. . . 1834
Reg. Physic, Whitley Stokes, M.D. 1831
Reg. Greek, F. Sadleir, D.D. . 1833
French & Ger. C. Williomier, LL.D. 1801
Italian and Span. E. Radice, LL.B. 1827
Smith's Hebrew, C. W. Wall, D.D. 1824
Smith's Oratory, R. M'Donnell, D.D. 1817
Smith's Mathem., Js. M'Cullagh, A.M. 1835
Smith's Hist. F. Hodgkinson, LL.D. 1799
Smith's Nat. Phil. Hum. Lloyd, M.A. 1831
Andrews's Astron. Sir W. R. Hamilton, A.M. 1827
Anat. & Surg. Rob. Harrison, M.D.
Chemistry. Fs. Barker, M.D. . 1808
Botany, Wm. Allman, M.D. . 1809
Nat. Hist. Whitley Stokes, M.D. 1817
Abp. King's Divinity, J. T. O'Brien, D.D. 1833
Archbishop Whately's Political Economy, Isaac Butt, LL.B. . . 1836
Moral Phil., W. Archer Butler, A.M. 1837

Officers.

Proctors, T. Prior, D.D., G. S. Smith, A.M.
Librarian, F. Sadleir, D.D.
Bursar, R. McDonnell, D.D.
Registrar, Robert Phipps, LL.D.

ROYAL COLLEGE OF ST. PATRICK, MAYNOOTH. 1795.

President, Rev. Michael Montague, D.D.
Vice-Pres. Rev. Lawrence Renehan.
Dean, Rev. Militius Gaffney.
Sub-dean, Rev. C. Cussen.
Bursar, Rev. John Fenelly.
Prefect of Dunboyne Establishment and Librarian, Rev. C. McNally.

Professors.

Dogmatic and Moral Theology, Rev. P. Carew, D.D., Rev. John O'Hanlon, and Rev. F. Magennis.
Sacred Scrip. and Hebrew, Rev. J. Dixon.
Nat. Philos., Rev. Nich. Callan, D.D.
Logic, Rev. R. F. Whitehead.
English Rhetoric, Rev. W. Kelly.
Rhetoric and Belles Lettres, Rev. T. Furlong.
Greek and Latin, Rev. C. Russell.
Irish, Rev. James Tully.
Secretary to Trustees, Rev. M. Flanagan.

ROYAL INSTITUTION, BELFAST.
COLLEGE DEPARTMENT.

President of Faculty, Rev. John Edgar.

Professors.

Latin and Greek, Rev. Wm. Bruce, B.A.
Mathematics, John R. Young, esq.
Logic and Belles Lettres, Rev. W. Cairns
Moral Philos. Rev. J. Ferrie, A.M.
Nat. Philos. John Steveley, A.M.
Divinity, Rev. Sam. Hanna, D.D., Rev John Edgar
Hebrew, Rev. Thos. D. Hincks, D.D.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Anatomy, James L. Drummond, M.D.
Surgeon, Thomas Ferar.
Chemistry, Thomas Andrews, M.D.
Materia Medica and Pharmacy, James D. Marshall, M.D.
Midwifery, R. Little, M.D.
Botany, Dr. Wm. Matteer.

INNS OF COURT.

TEMPLE, 1185.

Master, Rev. Christopher Benson, M.A.
Reader, Rev. W. H. Rowlatt, M.A.
Treas. of the Inner Temple, H. Twiss, esq.
Sub-Treasurer, E. H. Martin, Esq.
Librarian, Rev. Mr. Rowlatt.
Treasurer of Mid. Temple, R. Smith, esq.
Sub-Treasurer, W. Eldred, esq.
Master of the Library, T. Quayle, esq.
Keeper of the Library, Mr. J. H. Rowlatt.

LINCOLN'S INN, 1310.

Treasurer, Thos. Crosby Treslove, esq.
Master of the Library, Rt. Hon. the Lord Chancellor.
Dean of the Chapel, Wm. Selwyn, esq.
Black-Book Keeper, Sir John Campbell, knt. (Attorney General).
Master of the Walks, Rt. Hon. T. Erskine.
Chap. and Lib. Rev. C. B. Dalton, B.A.
Preacher, Rev. John Lonsdale.
Assistant, Rev. Mr. Browne.
Steward, Thomas Lane, esq.
Clerk, Mr. M. Doyle.

GRAY'S INN, 1357.

Treasurer, George Long, esq.
Dean of the Chapel, John Perry, esq.
Preacher, G. Shepherd, D.D.
Reader, Rev. Edw. Chaplin, M.A.
Steward, Thomas Griffith, esq.
Sub-Steward, Mr. Robert Dennison.
Clerk, Daniel Boswood.

INCORPORATED LAW SOCIETY.

Chairman.—T. Adlington, esq.
Deputy Chairman.—Ilted Nicholl, esq.
Secretary.—Robert Maugham, esq.

SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS.

LONDON.

ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY.

President.—Earl of Aberdeen.
Treasurer—Thomas Amyot, esq.
Joint Secretaries.—N. Carlisle, esq. and Sir H. Ellis.

ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY.

President.—Rt. Hon. C. W. Wynn.
Director.—Professor H. H. Wilson.
Secretary.—Captain Henry Harkness.

ROYAL ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY.

President.—F. Baily, esq.
Secretaries. — A. De Morgan, esq.; G. Bishop, esq.
Foreign Sec.—Capt. W. H. Smyth, R.N.

UNITED SERVICE MUSEUM.

Vice-Patron.—The Duke of Wellington.
Presidents.—First Lord of the Admiralty, Commander in Chief of Forces, Master General of Ordnance, Vice Admiral of Great Britain, and Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.
Honorary Director.—Com. H. Downes, R.N. F.R.A.S. &c.
Assistant Director.—L. H. J. Tonna, esq.

BRITISH MUSEUM.

There are 48 *Trustees*, of whom 23 are Trustees *ex officio*, 9 representatives of the families of Sloane, Cotton, Harley, &c., one appointed by the Queen, and 15 are elected.

Prin. Librarian.—Sir Henry Ellis.
Secretary.—Rev. Josiah Forshall.

BRITISH ASSOCIATION FOR THE PROMOTION OF SCIENCE.
President.—Duke of Northumberland.
Vice-Presidents.—Bishop of Durham, Rev. Vernon Harcourt, P. J. Selby, esq.
Gen. Secretaries.—Professor Peacock and R. Murchison, esq.
The meeting for 1838 is to be held in Newcastle.

BRITISH INSTITUTION.
President.—Duke of Sutherland
Deputy President.—Lord Farnborough.
Keeper.—William Barnard, esq.

CIVIL ENGINEERS.
President.—James Walker, esq. F.R.S.
Secretary.—Mr. T. Webster.

ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY.
President.—Rev. F. W. S. Hope.
Secretary.—O. Westwood, esq.

GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY.
President.—Rev. W. Whewell, F.R.S.
Joint Secs.—R. Hutton, esq., M P., and J. F. Royle, esq., M.D.

HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY.
President.—T. A. Knight, esq.
Secretary.—George Bentham, esq.
Assist. Sec.—John Lindley, Ph. D.

LINNÆAN SOCIETY.
President.—Duke of Somerset.
Secretary. Fras. Boott, M.D.

LITERARY FUND SOCIETY.
Patroness.—The Queen.
President.—Duke of Somerset.
Secretary.—Rev. —— Landon.

ROYAL ACADEMY.
President.—Sir Martin Archer Shee.
Secretary.—H. Howard, esq.
Keeper.—W. Hilton, esq.

INSTITUTE OF BRITISH ARCHITECTS.
President, Earl De Grey.
Secretaries, Thomas L. Donaldson, and Chas. Fowler, esqrs.

ROYAL GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY.
President.—W. R. Hamilton, esq., F.R.S.
Secretary.—Capt. Washington, R.N.

ROYAL INSTITUTION.
President.—Duke of Somerset.
Secretary.—Edmund Robert Daniell, esq.

ROYAL SOCIETY.
President.—Duke of Sussex.
Vice-President and Treas.—F. Baily, esq.
Secretaries.—Peter M. Roget, M.D., and J. G. Children, esq.
Foreign Secretary.—C. König, esq.

ROYAL SOCIETY OF LITERATURE.
President.—Earl of Ripon.
Secretary.—Rev. R. Cattermole.

SOCIETY FOR THE DIFFUSION OF USEFUL KNOWLEDGE.
Chairman.—Lord Brougham.
Secretary.—Thomas Coates, esq.

SOCIETY FOR THE ENCOURAGEMENT OF ARTS, &c.
President.—Duke of Sussex.
Secretary.—A. Aikin, esq.

ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY.
President.—Earl of Derby.
Secretary.—W. Yarrell, esq.

ORNITHOLOGICAL SOCIETY.
President.—Earl of Liverpool.
Secretaries.—H. Chester and W. Hall, esqs.

ACADEMY OF MUSIC.
President, Earl of Clarendon
Secretary, W. P. Smith, esq.

COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS.
President, Sir Henry Halford, Bt. M.D.
Registrar, Fs. Hawkins, M.D.

MEDICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON.
President, W. Kingdon, esq.
Secretaries, Edw. Headland, and A. P. Roberts, esqs.

MEDICO-BOTANICAL SOCIETY.
President, Earl Stanhope.
Secretaries, G. G. Sigmond, M.D., and John Foote, esq., jun.

COLLEGE OF SURGEONS.
President, Anthony White, esq.
Secretary, Edmund Belfour, esq.

MEDIC. AND CHIRURGIC. SOCIETY.
President, Richard Bright, esq., F.R.S.
Secretaries, John Clendinning, M.D., and J. R. Perry, esq.

HARVEIAN SOCIETY.
Presidents, J. B. Williams, M.D, F.R.S. and Wm. Maclure, esq.
Secretary, Alex. Anderson, esq.

HUNTERIAN SOCIETY.
President, B. G. Babington, M.D.
Secretaries, W. Cooke, & E. Smith, esqrs.

WESTMINSTER MEDICAL SOCIETY.
Presidents, Dr. C. J. B. Williams and F. H. Thompson, esq.
Secretaries, E. J. Chance, esq. and — Hardwicke, esq.

LONDON PHRENOLOGICAL SOCIETY.
President, John Elliotson, M.D.
Secretary, Tarver R. Fearnside, esq.

SOCIETY OF BRITISH ARTISTS.
President, Edward Prentice, esq.
Secretary, T. C. Hofland, esq.

LONDON INSTITUTION.
President, Sir Thomas Baring, Bart.
Hon. Sec., W. Tite, esq. F.R.S. F.G.S.
Librarians, E. W. Brayley, jun. esq. F.L.S. F.G.S. and R. Thomson, esq.

RUSSELL INSTITUTION.
President, Rt. Hon. Lord John Russell.
Secretary and Librarian, E. W. Brayley, esq. F.S.A.

WESTERN LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC SOCIETY.
President, H. Drummond, esq.
Secretary, Thomas Snelson, esq.

MECHANICS' INSTITUTION.
President, George Birkbeck, M.D.
Secretary, Andrew Macfarlane, esq.

CITY OF LONDON LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTION.
President, John Smith, esq.
Secretary, George Stacey, esq.

STATISTICAL SOCIETY.
President, Sir Charles Lemon, Bt. M.P.
Vice-Presidents.—Thomas Tooke, esq., Right Hon. Holt Mackenzie, G. R. Porter, esq., and Lieut.-Col. Sykes.
Hon. Secs. C. H. Maclean, esq.; W. Greig, esq.; J. E. Drinkwater, esq.; *Assist. Sec.* T. R. Preston, esq.

THE INCORPORATED SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING THE ENLARGEMENT, BUILDING, AND REPAIRING OF CHURCHES AND CHAPELS, ST. MARTIN'S PLACE.
President, Archbishop of Canterbury.
Secretary, Rev. W. J. Rodber.
Meetings, the third Monday in every month from Oct. to June inclusive.

MARY-LE-BONE LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTION.
President, John Hemming, esq.
Secretary, Mr. J. H. Smith.

SOUTHWARK LITERARY SOCIETY.
President, Rev. D. Lardner, LLD., FRS.
Treasurer, Geo. Pilcher, esq.
Librarian, Thos. Tucker, esq.

BELGRAVE LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTION.
President, Earl Fitzwilliam.
Secretary, Mr. Cyrus R. Edmonds.

ISLINGTON LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTION.
President, Chas. Woodward, esq.
Librarian, Mr. W. H. Butterfield.

EASTERN ATHENÆUM.
Joint Presidents, W. Clay, esq., M.P., Dr. Lushington, M.P.
Hon. Secretary, W. H. Payne, esq.

POPLAR INSTITUTION.
President, Dr. Birkbeck.
Secretary, J. Bateman, esq.

LAMBETH INSTITUTION.
President, B. Hawes, esq., M.P.
Secretary, Mr. J. E. Rogers.

EDINBURGH.

COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS.
President, W. P. Alison, M.D.
Secretary, David Craigie.

ROYAL SOCIETY.
President, Sir Thos. M. Brisbane
Secretary, John Robison, esq.

SOCIETY OF ARTS.
President, Marquis of Tweeddale.
Secretary, Jas. Tod, W.S.

WERNERIAN SOCIETY.
President, Robert Jameson, esq.
Secretary, Patrick Neill, LL.D.

COLLEGE OF SURGEONS.
President, Sir George Ballingall, M.D.
Secretary, William Scott, W.S.

SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES.
President, Earl of Elgin and Kincardine.
General Secretary, W. F. Skene.
Foreign Sec. A. Brunton, D.D.

HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY.
President, Duke of Buccleugh.
Secretary, Patrick Neill, LL.D.

HIGHLAND AND AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.
President, Duke of Sutherland.
Hon. Secretary, Sir Reginald Macdonald Steuart-Seton, bt.
Secretary, Sir Charles Gordon.

DUBLIN.

COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS.
President, Charles P. Croker, M.D.
Registrar, G. A. Kennedy, M.D.

COLLEGE OF SURGEONS.
President, Arthur Jacob, M.D.
Secretary, J. W. Cusack, M.D.

ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY.
President, B. Lloyd, Provost, T.C.D.
Secretaries, J. H. Singer, D.D., and R. Macdonell, D.D.
Foreign Sec. Sir W. Betham.
Treasurer, T. H. Orpen, M.D.

ROYAL IRISH INSTITUTION.
Pres. Duke of Leinster.
Hon. Sec. Rev. J. P. Griffith.

MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION.

CIRCUITS OF THE JUDGES.

HOME.—*Herts.* Hertford, Lent, and Summer.
Essex—Chelmsford, L. and S.
Kent—Maidstone, L. and S.
Sussex—Lewes, L. and S.
Surrey—{ Kingston, L. / Guildford, / Croydon, } alternate, S.

OXFORD.—*Berks.*—{ Reading, L. / Abingdon, S.
Oxon.—Oxford, L. and S.
Worcester & City—Worcester, L. & S.
Stafford—Stafford, L. and S.
Salop—Shrewsbury, L. and S.
Hereford—Hereford, L. and S.
Monmouth—Monmouth, L. and S.
Gloucester & City—Gloucester, L. & S.

MIDLAND.—*Northampton*—Northampton, L. and S.
Rutland—Oakham, L. and S.
Lincoln and City—Lincoln, L. & S.
Nottingham and Town—Nottingham, L. and S.
Derby.—Derby, L. and S.
Leicester & Boro'.—Leicester, L & S.
Warwick and Coventry—{ Coventry / Warwick, L. and S.

NORFOLK.—*Bucks.*—{ Aylesbury, L. / Buckingham, S.
Bedford—Bedford, L. and S.
Huntingdon—Huntingdon, L. and S.
Cambridge—Cambridge, L. and S.
Isle of Ely—Ely, L. and S.
Norfolk—{ Thetford, L. / Norwich, S.
Suffolk—Bury St. Edmund's, S.

NORTHERN.—*York & City*—York, L & S.
Durham—Durham, L. and S.
Newcastle and Town—Newcastle, L. and S.
Cumberland—Carlisle, L. and S.
Westmoreland—Appleby, L. and S.
Lancaster—{ Lancaster, L. and S. / Liverpool, L. and S.

WESTERN.—*Hants*—Winchester, L. & S.
Wilts.—{ New Sarum L. / Devizes, S.
Dorset—Dorchester, L. and S.
Devon and Exeter—Exeter, L. and S.

Cornwall — { Launceston, L.
Bodmin, S.

Somerset— { Taunton.
Bridgewater, } alternate, S.
1838, Wells, }

Bristol—Bristol, S.

SOUTH WALES AND CHESTER.

Glamorgan—Cardiff, L. and S.
Carmarthen and Borough—Carmarthen, L. and S.
Pembroke and Borough of Haverford West— { Haverford West, L. & S.
Cardigan—Cardigan, L. and S.
Brecon—Brecknock, L. and S.
Radnor—Presteigne, L. and S.
*Chester**—Chester, L. and S.

NORTH WALES AND CHESTER.

Montgomery—Welshpool.
Merioneth — { Bala (Spring).
Dolgelly (Summer).
Carnarvon—Carnarvon.
Anglesey—Beaumaris.
Denbigh—Ruthin.
Flint—Mold.
Chester—Chester.

* The City has a separate jurisdiction, and tries by its own Recorder.

CENTRAL CRIMINAL COURT.

By an Act of 4 William the Fourth, cap. 36, a Central Criminal Court is constituted for London and Middlesex, and certain parts of Essex, Kent, and Surrey, the Sessions of which are to be holden in London or the suburbs, at least twelve times in every year. The Judges are the Lord Mayor, the Lord Chancellor, the Judges, the Aldermen, Recorder, and Common Serjeant of London, and such others as her Majesty may appoint. The jurisdiction of this Court extends to all treasons, murders, felonies, and misdemeanors, including all places within ten miles of St. Paul's Cathedral; and it comprehends, in Essex, the parishes of Barking, East Ham, West Ham, Little Ilford, Low Layton, Walthamstow, Wanstead St. Mary, Woodford, and Chingford; in Kent, the parishes of Charlton, Lee, Lewisham, Greenwich, Woolwich, Eltham, Plumstead, St. Nicholas, Deptford, and that part of St. Paul's, Deptford, which lies within the county of Kent, the liberty of Kidbrook, and the hamlet of Mottringham; and in Surrey, the borough of Southwark, the parishes of Battersea, Bermondsey, Camberwell, Christchurch, Clapham, Lambeth, Saint Mary Newington, Rotherhithe, Streatham, Barnes, Putney, the Surrey part of St. Paul's, Deptford, Tooting, Graveney, Wandsworth, Merton, Mortlake, Kew, Richmond, Wimbledon, the Clink Liberty, and the district of Lambeth Palace. By this Act, also, offences committed on the high seas within the jurisdiction of the Admiralty of England are to be tried in this court.—The following are the sittings for 1837-8:—1837. Nov. 27, Dec. 11. 1838. Jan. 1, Jan. 29, Feb. 26, April 2, May 14, June 18, July 9, Aug. 20, Sept. 17, Oct. 22. These sessions always commence on Monday. Mr. John Clark is Clerk of the Court.

LAW AND OTHER PUBLIC OFFICES

With Hours of Attendance.

Accountant General's Office, Chancery-lane; 9 to 2, and 4 to 7; and for delivery of Drafts, 11 to 2 [Westminster
Adjutant-General's Office, Crown-street,
Appeals for Prizes, Doctors' Commons, 9 to 8, and Solicitor's office, 1 to 3
Admiralty Register Office, Paul's Bakehouse-court, Godliman-street, 10 to 3 & 4
Admiralty Office, Charing-cross, 10 to 5
Affidavit Office, Symonds' Inn, 9 to 2, and 6 to 8; in vacation 11 to 2
*** Candles not lighted from the last Seal after Michaelmas Term, to the first Seal before Hilary Term.
Alien Office, Crown-street, Westminster
Alienation Office, 3, King's Bench Walk Temple; 11 to 1, and 3 to 5
*** The Commissioners attend only from 11 to 12, in the long vacation, on Tuesdays and Wednesdays.
Allowance Office for spoiled Stamps, Somerset-place, Tuesd. and Thursd. 12 to 2
Apothecaries Hall, Water-lane, Blkfrs. 9 to 8; Solicitor's office, 1 to 3.
Archdeacon of London's Office, Knight Rider-street, 9 to 7 [man-street, 10 to 5
Archdeacon of Middlesex Office, 3, Godli-
Archdeacon of Surrey's Office, 3, Paul's Chn.
Archdeaconry of Rochester, 19, Bennett's-hill 10 to 7
Arches' Register, 20, Great Knight Rider-street, 10 to 5
Army Pay Office, now called Paymaster General's Office by Act of Parliament.
Auditor's Office, Somerset-pl., 10 till 2
Augmentation Office, Palace-yard, Westminster, 10 to 1
Bankrupts' Office, 82, Basinghall Street, 10 to 3, and 6 to 8
Bankrupt Office, (Patentee for Commissions) 10 to 3, and 6 to 8; 5, Lincolns' Inn New Square
Bill of Middx. Office, (Queen's Bench) 15, Clifford's Inn; hours same as Seal Office
Bishop of London's Office, 3, Godliman-street, 10 to 5
Bishop of London Register, 16, Knight Rider street, 10 to 5
Bishop of Winchester's Office, 10, Knight Rider-street 10 to 5
Board of Control for East India Affairs, Cannon-row, Westminster, 10 to 4
Board of Trade, Whitehall, 10 to 4
Board of Works, consolidated with Commissioners of Woods and Forests and Land Revenue by Act of Parliament.
Bocking Deanery, 10, Gt. Knight Rider-street, 9 to 7
Borough Court of Southwark, St. Margaret's Hill, Monday, 3 to 4
Chancery Office, (Masters in), Southampton-buildings, 10 to 2—also from 6 to 8 in Term time
Chirographer's Office, (C. P.) Middle Temple-lane, 11 to 3
Church Commission, &c., and Commissioners of Charities, Gt. George-street, Westminster
City Solicitor's Office, Guildhall

Clerk of the Docquets, (Q. B.) Queen's Bench Office
Clerk of the Docquets, (C. P.) Prothonotaries' Office
Clerk of the Essoigns Office, (C. P.) Elm-court, Temple, 11 to 2, and 4 to 8 in Term, and 4 to 6 in Vacation
Clerk of the Juries and Hab. Cor. Office, 10 to 3, and 5 to 8 in Term. Executed at Chief Justice C. P.'s Chambers [Act.
Clerk of Foreign Estreats, abolished by
Clerk of the Papers' Office (Q. B.), 4, Symond's Inn, 10 to 2, and 6 to 8
Clerk of the Papers Office, (C. P.) Fleet Prison, 10 to 3, and 6 to 9 in Term
Clerk of the Papers Office, (Q. B.) Queen's Bench Prison, 10 to 2, and 6 to 9
Clerk of the Rules Office, (Q. B.) 6, Symond's Inn, 10 to 2, and 6 to 9, in Vacation, 10 to 2 [Lambeth
Clerk of the Peace, for Surrey, North-street,
Do. Middlesex, Sessions-house, Clerkenwell
Coal Exchange, Lower Thames-street
College of Physicians, Pall-Mall East
College of Surgeons, Lincoln's-inn-fields
Colonial Audit Office, consolidated with the Auditors' Office by Act; abolished by Act as a distinct Office.
Commander-in-Chief's Office, Horse Guards
Commissary of London's Office, 16, Great Knight Rider-street
Commissary of Surrey's Office, 10, Knight Rider-street, 10 to 5
Commissioners of Police, Scotland-yard
Commissioners of Sewers for City of London, Guildhall-yard
Commissioners of Sewers for Westminster and parts of Middlesex, 1, Greek-street, Soho-square
Commissioners of Sewers for Finsbury, Holborn
Common Bail Office, (Q.B.) Queen's Bench Office, Temple, 11 to 2, and 5 to 7 in Term, and 11 to 3 in Vacation
Common Pleas or Prothonotaries' Office, Tanfield-court, 11 to 1, and 4 to 8 in Term, and 1 to 6 in Vacation
Corn Exchange, Mark-lane, Fenchurch-st.
Corporation Office, 13, Paper-buildings, 10 to 2, and 4 to 7
Council Office, Cockpit, Whitehall, 10 to 4
Crown Office, (Q. B.) 2, King's Bench-walk, Temple, 10 to 2, and 5 to 8
Crown Office, in Chancery, Rolls-yard
Cursitor's Office, Rolls-yard, 10 to 2, and 6 to 8 in Term time, and 11 to 2 in Vacation
Custom-house, Thames-street
Custos Brevium Office, (C. P.) 4, Elm-court, Temple, 11 to 2, and 5 to 7 in Term time, and 11 to 1 in Vacation
Dean and Chapter of Westminster's Office, Bennett's Hill, 9 to 7.
Declaration Office, Queen's Bench Office, Inner Temple, hours same as Seal Office
Dispensation Office (C.), 4, Elm-court, Temple [Churchyard
Doctors' Commons, south side of St. Paul's
Duchy of Cornwall Office, Somerset-place
Duchy Office, Lancaster, Lancaster-place, Waterloo-bridge.
East India House, Leadenhall-street 10 to 3
Emigrant Office, Queen-sq. Westminster
Enrolment Office, Chancery-lane, 10 to 2, and 6 to 8
Enrolment of Fines and Receiver's Office, Inner Temple
Error Office for Allowance and Transcript, (Q. B.) at Lord Chief Justice's Chambers
Error Office, (Q. B.) Gray's-Inn Square
Error Office, (C. P.) 4, Serjeants'-Inn, 10 to 2, 5 to 7
Examiners' Office, Rolls-yard, Chancery-lane, 10 to 4 in Term, and 11 to 2 in Vacation
Exchequer Chamber Office, Garden-court, 10 to 12, and 5 to 7 in Term, and 10 to 12 Vacation
Exchequer of Pleas Office, 9, Lincoln's Inn Old-square, 11 to 3 and 5 to 9 in Term, 11 to 3 in Vacation [House
Exchequer Loan Bill Office, South Sea
Exchequer Seals Office, Whitehall-yard, 10 to 4
Excise Office, Broad-street, 9 to 3
Excise Export Office, Tower Dock, 9 to 2
Faculty Office, 10, Knight Rider-st. 9 to 7
Fen Office, Tanfield-court, Inner Temple, 10 to 2, Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays
Filazer's Office to the Common Pleas for London and Middlesex, 4, Elm-court, Inner Temple
Filazer's, Exigenter's, and Clerk of the Outlawries' Office, 1, Pump-ct. Middle Temple (Q. B.)
First Fruits' Office, 2, opposite the Church, Inner Temple, 10 to 2
Foreign Apposer's Office, with the Queen's Remembrancer's Office, Temple.
Gazette Office, Cannon-row
Gazette Advert. Office, 42, Chancery-lane
General Register Office, Downing-street.
Grand Junction Canal Office, Surrey-street, Strand
Greenwich Pension Office, Tower-hill, 10
Habeas Corpus Office, Chancery-lane
Hackney Coach Office, Stamp Office, Somerset House, 9 to 4
Half-pay Office, See Army Pay Office.
Hanaper Office, Somerset-place, 10 to 4
Hawker's and Pedlar's Office, 23, Essex Street, Strand, 10 to 2
Heralds' College Office, St. Bennett's-hill, Doctors' Commons, 10 to 4
Inrolment Office, Chancery lane; 10 to 2, and 6 to 8 [Inner Temple
Inrolment of Fines and Receiver's Office,
Insolvent Debtor's Ct., Portugal-st., 10 to 4
Invalid Office, opposite the Admiralty
Irish Office, Queen-street, Westminster
Judges' Chambers, Serjeants' Inn, Chancery-lane, 10 to 4 and 6 to 9 in Term, and 11 to 3 in Vacation
Judgment Office, and Clerk of the Docquets (Queen's Bench Office), Inner Temple. Hours the same as the Seal Office
Land Revenue Office, see Board of Works.
Land Tax Office for London, Guildhall-yard
Land Tax Register Office, Somerset-place
Legacy Duty Office, Somerset-place
London Registry for Wills, 16, Knight Rider-street, 10 to 5 [James's
Lord Chamberlain's Office, Stable-yard, St.
Lord Mayor's Court and Office, Royal Exchange, 10 to 2

Lunatic Office, Southampton-buildings, Chancery-lane
Marine Office, New-street, Spring-gardens
Marshalsea and Palace Court Office, Chancery-lane
Masters in Chancery Office, Southampton-buildings, 10 to 3 and 6 to 8; except in Trinity Term, when only a few attend in the afternoon
Master's Office, Paper-buildings, Temple (Q. B.), 11 to 1; and 6 to 8 in the evening in Term
Master of the Rolls' Office, Rolls-yard
Metropolitan Commissioners of Lunacy, 19, Margaret-street, Cavendish-square
Metropolitan Roads, North of the Thames, 22, Whitehall-place
Metropolitan Police Office, Scotland-yard
Middlesex Writ Office (Q. B.), 15, Clifford's Inn; hours as Seal Office
Navy Office, Somerset-place
Nisi Prius Office, Queen's Bench Office, 11 to 1, and 4 to 7 in Term
Office of Coroners for Middlesex, 44, Bedford-row.
Office for taking Affidavits in Chancery, Q.B. and C.P. Ireland, for London District, 9, Southampton-buildings, 11 to 4
Ordnance Office, Pall Mall and Tower
Palace Court Office, 39, Chancery-lane
Patent Office, 4, Lincoln's Inn Old Square. Chancery-lane, 10 to 4 [Whitehall
Pay Office of the Army } consolidated; see
——— Navy } Army Pay Office.
Peculiar of Archb. of Canterbury's Office, Bell-yard, Doctor's Commons
Petty Bag Office, Rolls-yard (C.), 10 to 2 and 5 to 8
Plantation Office, Whitehall, 11 to 3
Poor Law Commission, Somerset House
Post-horse Tax Office, Cooke's-court, Serle-street
Post Office, St. Martin's-le-Grand
Prerogative Office, College-sq. Doctors' Commons
Prerogative Will Office, Great Knight Rider-street, 9 to 4, and 9 to 3 in winter
Presentation Office, 2, Hare-court, Middle Temple [place
Prevention of Cruelty Society, 2, Panton-street, Haymarket. [don-street.
Privy Seal and Signet Office, 6, Abing-
Prothonotaries' Office, Tanfield-ct. Temple
Public Accounts Office, Somerset-place
Public Office in Chancery, Southampton-buildings [Westminster
Queen Anne's Bounty Office, Dean's-yard,
Queen's Bench Office, King's Bench-walk, Temple, 11 to 2 and 5 to 7; in Term 11 to 3. In Vacat. same as the Seal Office
Queen's Remembrancer's Office, Eq. Ex. Queen's Bench, Temple, 10 to 4 and 6 to 9. No attendance from Christmas till after Twelfth Day
Queen's Silver Office (C.P.), Elm-ct. 11 to 3
Receiver's Office for Greenwich Hospital, Tower Hill
Record Office, Tower Chapter House, (Chancery), 10 to 3
Record Office (Old), Westminster Abbey
Register Office, Chancery-lane (C.), 10 to 2 and 5 to 8
Register Office of Deeds in Middlesex, Bell-yard, Temple-bar, open from 10 to 3, and Register 11 to 1
Register Office of the Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's, Deans Court, 10 to 7
Report Office, Chancery New Buildings, Chancery-lane, 10 to 1 and 4 to 8
Rule Office, 6, Symond's Inn
Salt Office, consolidated with the Excise 40 years ago, and since abolished
Scottish Corporation Office, Crane-court, Fleet-street
Seal Office, 3, Inner Temple-lane, during Term, and ten days after Hilary and Trinity Terms; and one week after each of the other Terms, from 11 to 2 in the forenoon, and from 5 to 7 in the afternoon. At other periods from 11 to 3
Secondaries' Office of Pleas (Q. B.), King's Bench Walk, 11 to 2 and 5 to 7 in Term, and 10 to 12 and 11 to 3 in Vacation
Secondaries Office, 5, Basinghall-street
Secretary's Office, Rolls, Chancery-lane, 10 to 2 and 6 to 8
Sheriffs of London Office, 28, Coleman-street, 12 to 2 and 3 to 6
Sheriffs of Middlesex Office, Red Lion-square, 11 to 2 and 5 to 7 in Term, and 11 to 3 in Vacation
Signer of Writs Office, (Q. B.) Queen's Bench Office, Temple. Hours same as Seal Office
Signet Office, see Privy Seal
Six Clerks Office, Chancery-lane, 10 to 4 in Term, and 10 to 2 in Vacation. Occasionally 10 to 4 in Vacation
Society for Diffusion of Useful Knowledge, 59, Lincoln's Inn Fields
Sons of the Clergy, Paper-buildings, Temple
Stage Coach Duty Office, Somerset-place
Stamp Office, Somerset-place, 10 to 4
Stamp Office, Irish, 47, Chancery-lane
State Paper Office, Duke-street, Westminster, 10 to 3
Stock Exchange, Bartholomew-lane, Bank
Subpœna Office, Rolls-yard, 11 to 2 and 5 to 8 in Term, and 11 to 2 in Vac. only
Surgeons' College, Lincoln's-inn-fields
Surveyor of Crown Lands, see Board Works
Tax Office, Somerset-place, 10 to 4
Tenths' Office, Lincoln's Inn Chambers, Portugal-street, every day, Holidays excepted, 10 to 2
Transport Office, Somerset-house
Treasurer for the County of Middlesex Office, Clerkenwell Sessions House
Treasury Office, Whitehall, 10 to 5.
Treasury Remembrancer's Office, abolished
Vicars General and Peculiars Office, Bell-yard, Doctors' Commons, 9 to 8
Victualling Office, Somerset place
War-Office, Whitehall, 10 to 4
Warrant of Attorney Office, 3, Pump-court, Middle Temple (C. P.), 11 to 2 and 4 to 7 in Term, and 4 to 6 only in Vacation
Wine Excise Office, Excise Office, Broad-street, City.
Wine Licence Office, Somerset-place
Woods, Forests, and Land Revenues Office, Whitehall-place, 10 to 4

IRON-MASTERS' QUARTERLY MEETINGS, 1838.

Walsall.....	Tuesday....	January 2	April 3	July 3	October 9
Wolverhampton	Wednesday.	—— 3	—— 4	—— 4	—— 10
Birmingham ...	Thursday ..	—— 4	—— 5	—— 5	—— 11
Stourbridge	Friday	—— 5	—— 6	—— 6	—— 12
Dudley	Saturday...	—— 6	—— 7	—— 7	—— 13

METROPOLITAN WATER COMPANIES, WITH THEIR OFFICES.

Chelsea—16, Great Queen-street, Westminster.
East London—16, St. Helen's-place
Grand Junction—South Molton-street
Hampstead—43, Frederick-place, Hampstead-road.
Lambeth—Temple-place, Blackfriars-rd.
New River—Myddleton-place, Spa-fields
South London—Upper Kennington-lane, Vauxhall
Southwark—Park-street, Borough; and Maiden-lane, Queen-street, Cheapside.
West Middlesex—20, Nottingham-place, New-road

METROPOLITAN GAS LIGHT COMPANIES, WITH THEIR OFFICES.

Bow—Old Ford, Bow
Brentford—9, Throgmorton-street
British—11, George-yard, Lombard-st.
Chartered—29, New Bridge-street, Blackfriars; and 19, Brick-lane, St. Luke's
City of London—Dorset-street, Salisbury-square
East London—190, High-street, Wapping
Equitable—21, John-street, Adelphi
Imperial—10, Coleman-street
Independent—Old Haggerston
London Portable—Great Sutton-street, Clerkenwell
Phœnix—64, Bankside
Poplar—King-street, Poplar
Provincial—33, Cornhill
Ratcliff—Johnston-street, Sun Tavern-fields
South Metropolitan—3, Crosby square, Bishopsgate
United General—14, King's-arms-yard, Coleman-street

GENERAL POST-OFFICE, LONDON.

The business of this department was transferred to the New Post Office on Sept. 23, 1829; and Branch Offices opened at Charing-cross, Vere-st., Oxford-street, Blackman-st., Borough; and in Lombard-street, for the receipt of inland, foreign, and ship letters, where notice will be given of the arrival of foreign mails, &c. The Branch Offices are open for the receipt of letters until a quarter before seven, P.M., and in Lombard-street, till seven; after which hour no letters are received except at the General Post Office, St. Martin's-le-Grand where they are received till ¼ past seven, paying 6*d.* each; or till ¼ to 8 o'clock, if the postage is paid, and 6*d.* additional.

By the 1st Victoria, caps. 32 to 36, and 76, the whole of the Post Office laws are consolidated [see *Companion* for 1838]; and power is given to the Postmaster General, with the consent of the Lords of the Treasury, to make such reductions on postage as shall from time to time be thought fit.

Letters pay, if single, from any post-office in England to any place not exceeding 15 measured miles from such office 4*d.*

Above 15 not exceeding	20m.....	5*d.*
20	30	6
30	50	7
50	80	8
80	120	9
120	170	10
Above 170 not exceeding	230m.....	11*d.*
230	300	12
300	400	13
400, for every 100, or part thereof		1

Letters in Scotland, conveyed by a mail carriage with more than two wheels pay an additional rate of ½*d.*

The packet rates on single letters are, between Holyhead or Milford Haven and any port in Ireland, 2*d.*; Portpatrick and Donaghadee, 4*d.*; Liverpool and Dublin, or any other Irish port, 8*d.* An additional 1*d.* is charged on letters conveyed over Menai or Conway bridges, and ½*d.* on those between Milford and Waterford.

Packets of one ounce weight are charged as four single letters.—If a single sheet exceed one ounce, it is charged according to its weight.

Packets or covers, containing patterns or samples only, not exceeding one ounce, are charged double postage; but patterns may be sent as single, provided they are under 1 oz. and the covers are open at the *ends*, and no *writing* inside but the *marks* and *numbers* of the patterns.

At the Money Order Office, which is in Noble-street, near the principal office, orders may be obtained, payable at sight, for any sum not exceeding Five Guineas, on any of the deputy postmasters in the country, who may also give an order at

sight on the Money Order Office in London, for this a commission of five per cent. is charged, but the order may be obtained on a sheet of letter-paper, by which double postage is avoided.

Newspapers, to go the same day, must be put into the General Post Office before six o'clock; but those put in before half-past seven o'clock will go the same evening by paying a halfpenny with each. In the branch offices they must be put in before five. They must be sent in covers, open at the sides, and no words or communication must be printed on such paper after the same shall have been published, nor any writing or marks upon such printed paper, or the cover thereof, other than the name and address of the person to whom it is sent; and no paper or thing enclosed or concealed in or with such printed paper, or the cover thereof, nor any printed words or communication on the cover thereof. They must be posted within seven days after publication. If addressed to persons who have removed, they may be re-directed, and sent free of extra charge. But if opened before being re-directed, they are liable to a postage as a letter. Such papers may be examined by the Post Office officers; and if there be any breach of the above regulations, the packet shall be charged with treble duty; and if it shall appear not to have been duly stamped, shall be stopped and sent to the Commissioners of Stamps.

British newspapers sent to foreign countries where they are permitted to go free through the foreign post, go free: but if otherwise, they are charged a British postage of 2*d.* each; or a rate equivalent to the foreign rate. French newspapers are subject to a postage in England of one halfpenny. English papers pay in France a postage of 5 centimes. Foreign newspapers in like manner, if printed in the language of the country from which they are forwarded.

Newspapers to and from the Colonies are transmitted free, unless sent by private ships.

FOREIGN LETTERS.

Letters for Malta, Greece, the Ionian Islands, Egypt, and the East Indies, forwarded by way of Falmouth, pay a uniform rate of 2*s.* 6*d.* single, 5*s.* double, 7*s.* 6*d.* treble, 10*s.* per ounce. Single letters for the same destinations, if specially marked "*via Marseilles*," pay a uniform British rate, wherever they may be posted, of 10*d.*, and a French rate of 1*s.* 10½*d.*, in all 2*s.* 8½*d.* Letters for the East Indies by the same route pay an additional 1*s.* for single, and so on. The French Post Office steam packets sail from Marseilles to Leghorn, Civita Vecchia, Naples, Malta, Syria, Athens, Smyrna, Constantinople, and Alexandria, on the 1st, 11th, and 21st of every month.

British America and the West Indies, from Falmouth 1*s.* 3*d.*, with the addition of the inland rate.—Cuba, Columbia, and Mexico, 2*s.* 1*d.*—Brazil, 2*s.* 7*d.*—Buenos Ayres, 2*s.* 5*d.*—Saint Domingo, 1*s.* 3*d.*—Madeira, 1*s.* 8*d.*—Gibraltar, 1*s.* 11*d.*—Portugal, 1*s.* 7*d.*—Spain, by France, 1*s.* 7*d.*—otherwise than by France, 2*s.* 2*d.*—France, 10*d.*—Holland and Belgium, 1*s.* 4*d.*—Hamburg, Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Germany, Prussia, Russia, &c. 1*s.* 8*d.*—Italy by Germany, 1*s.* 8*d.*; by France, 1*s.* 7*d.*—Letters for *France* may now be put into the Post Offices without the postage being paid, and will be forwarded the same night, the arrangement of the Foreign Office being open later on Tuesday and Friday night still continues.

Mails made up in London as follows: France, daily: Letters received on Tuesday and Friday till 11 P.M., and on Monday, Wednesday, Thursday, and Saturday, till 7 P.M. Belgium, every Monday, Tuesday, and Thursday, till 7 P.M. and Friday, till 11 P.M. Holland and Netherlands, Germany, and the North of Europe, every Tuesday and Friday: Letters received till 11 P.M. Sweden, every Friday: Letters rec. till 11 P.M. America, first Wednesday, Monthly. Leeward Islands and Jamaica, 1st and 15th of each Month; if these days fall on a Sunday, then the Monday following. Madeira and Brazils, first Tuesday, Monthly. Portugal, every Friday. Gibraltar, Malta, and Mediterranean, first Tuesday, Monthly. Buenos Ayres, third Tuesday, Monthly. Columbia, first Wednesday, Monthly. La Guayra, Mexico and Havannah, 15th Monthly. St. Domingo, 1st and 15th of each Month.

TWOPENNY POST-OFFICE.

The principal office is at the General Post-Office.

Letters going from one Part of the Town to another, if put into the

*Receiving Offices**	*Chief Office*	*Will be sent out*
at 8 A.M.	at 9 A.M.	at 10 A.M.
10	11	12
12	1 P.M.	2 P.M.
2 P.M.	3	4
4	5	6
6	7	8
8	9	8 A.M.

These deliveries, however, only apply to distances within a circle of three miles round the General Post Office, beyond which, but within a circle of about twelve miles, the postage is threepence, and the deliveries not so frequent, but varying with circumstances. This circle includes the post towns of Hounslow, Barnet, Edgware, Stanmore, Southall, Waltham-cross, Romford, Bromley, Footscray, Croydon, and Kingston. It must be observed also that letters for places within twelve miles must be put in the Twopenny Post Office, or they will be forwarded only by the General Post. Each letter must not weigh more than four ounces.

* At Cornhill, opposite the Exchange; at Craig's Court, Charing Cross; and at 313, Regent-street, Langham-place, letters may be posted *half an hour* later than at other Receiving-Offices.

LIST OF PERSONS PRIVILEGED UNDER THE GENERAL FRANKING ACT.

"The letters of Her most excellent Majesty, transmitted by Post, either to or from Her Majesty, shall be exempt from Postage."

Individuals privileged to send and receive Letters free.	How Letters should be addressed to them.	Extent of the Privilege f Franking.
The Lord High Chancellor.	By name and title.	Can send and receive Letters without limit as to number or weight, on private or official business.
The Speaker of the House of Commons.	Ditto ditto.	Ditto ditto.
The members of both Houses of Parliament.	Ditto ditto.	Can send ten letters and receive fifteen daily, each not to exceed *one ounce* in weight. Can receive any number of petitions for presentation to Parliament, if each petition does not exceed *six ounces*, and is sent either without a cover, or in a cover open at the sides.
The clerk of the Parliament, the clerk assistant and reading clerk of the House of Lords, the clerk, two clerks assistant, and chief clerk without doors, of the House of Commons.	Ditto ditto.	No limit as to *number*, but each letter not to exceed *two ounces* in weight. These functionaries have the same privilege as members of Parliament in sending parliamentary proceedings and papers.
The Lords Commissioners of the Treasury, with the secretaries and assistant secretary.	Name and title; Treasury, Whitehall.	No limit as to number or weight either on private or official business. There are two clerks at the Treasury who have the privilege of franking on *official* business.
The Secretaries of State, with their under-secretaries.	To their respective offices in Downing-street or Whitehall.	No limit. Two franking clerks on *official* business allowed in each office.
The Chancellor of the Exchequer.	Name and title; Downing-street.	No limit. See Exchequer Bill Office.
The President and Vice-President of the Board of Trade.	Board of Trade, Whitehall.	No limit. [N.B. The chief members of the government are usually members of either House of Parliament. As members of the legislature, there is a limit, both as to number and weight (as mentioned above), but as members of the government there is none.]
The clerks of the Privy Council.	Name and title.	No limit.
Chief Commissioner of Woods and Forests.	Name and title; office, Whitehall Place.	No limit.
The President and Secretaries of the Board of Control.	Name and title; Cannon Row, Westminster.	No limit.
The Commander-in-Chief and his Secretary.	Name and title; Horse Guards.	No limit.
The Secretary-at-War and his deputy.	War Office.	Ten franking-clerks are allowed in the War Office in time of war, and six in time of peace.
The Lords Commissioners and secretaries of the Admiralty.	Admiralty.	Seventeen franking-clerks in war, and thirteen in peace.
The Master-General and secretaries of the Board of Ordnance.	Board of Ordnance.	Two franking-clerks allowed on official business.
The Paymaster-General.	Office of her Majesty's Paymaster-General.	Allowed three franking clerks on official business.
The Adjutant-General.	Adjutant-General's Office.	Allowed two franking-clerks.
The Quartermaster-General.	Quartermaster-General's Office.	Allowed two franking-clerks.
The Judge-Advocate-General, the Inspector-General of Fortifications, the Postmaster-General and his secretaries in England, Scotland, and Ireland, and the surveyors of the Post Office.	Each by name and title.	Can send and receive letters without limit as to number or weight.
Greenwich Hospital.	Clerk of the Cheque, Greenwich Hospital.	Unlimited as to number or weight, but all leters must be on official business.
Greenwich Pension Office.	Cashier of Greenwich Out-Pensions.	
Chelsea Hospital.	Secretary of Chelsea Hospital.	Ditto ditto.
Comptroller of Corn Returns.	Comptroller of Corn Returns, London.	Can only send within the United Kingdom, (*i. e.*, Great Britain and Ireland,) but may receive from any place whatever.
Audit Office.	Commissioners for auditing the Public Accounts, London.	Unlimited on official business.
Exchequer Bill Office.	Commissioners for the issue of Excheqeur Bills, London.	Ditto. Letters addressed to the secretary of the Commissioners, on official business, also go free.
Tithes Commutation Commission.	Tithe Commissioners for England and Wales, London.	Unlimited as to number or weight, but limited to official business, and only between places in England and Wales.

Individuals privileged to send or receive Letters free.	How Letters should be addressed to them.	Extent of the privilege of Franking.
Poor Law Commission.	Poor Law Commissioners, London.	Unlimited on official business within Great Britain and Ireland.
Registrar-General of Births, Deaths, and Marriages.	Registrar-General of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, London.	Unlimited on official business within Great Britain.
Office for building Additional Churches.	Her Majesty's Commissioners appointed under the Act for Building and Promoting the Building of additional Churches.	Unlimited on official business.
Incorporated Society for promoting the Enlargement, Building, and Repairing of Churches and Chapels.	The Incorporated Society for Promoting the Enlargement, Building, and Repairing of Churches and Chapels.	
Friendly Societies.	Barrister or Advocate appointed to certify the Rules of Friendly Societies; [directed to his office in London, Edinburgh, or Dublin, as the case may be].	Within the United Kingdom (*i. e.* Great Britain and Ireland), Guernsey, Jersey, and the Isle of Man.
General Register Office of Merchant Seamen.	The Registrar of Merchant Seamen.	Unlimited on official business.
Office of Commissioners of Charities.	Commissioners of Charities, Westminster.	Within the United Kingdom (*i. e.* Great Britain and Ireland), on official business.
Court of Directors of the East India Company.	Address either to a director, or to the secretary or assistant-secretary.	Limited to correspondence between London, the Cape of Good Hope, Mauritius, and the East Indies, on the Company's official business. Each letter not to exceed three ounces in weight; and the letters for any one Director by any one ship not to exceed collectively six ounces. Directors enjoy the privilege for a year after they retire from the direction.

The privilege of franking does not extend to letters transmitted by a Penny or Twopenny Post, and not going through the General Post, with the exception of diplomatic correspondence.

Forging a frank renders the guilty person liable to seven years' transportation; and an officer abusing the privilege of official franking is liable to a penalty of 100*l.* for each offence, and to dismissal from his office on the second offence.

IRELAND.

The lord-lieutenant of Ireland, the chief secretary, under secretary, and private secretary, can send and receive letters without limit as to number or weight. Address to the Castle, Dublin, or to the office of the lord-lieutenant's secretary in London. If to the chief secretary in Dublin, let the letter be marked "Civil Department," or "Military Department," as the case may be.

The following functionaries in Dublin have the privilege of free correspondence through the post between places *in Ireland*:—Commander of the forces, civil paymaster of Ireland, adjutant-general of the forces, quartermaster-general of the forces, and the superintendent of the ordnance survey; and also the lord chancellor of Ireland, *as* lord chancellor.

*** Soldiers on actual service, and seamen in Her Majesty's navy, have the privilege of sending and receiving letters at a postage of one penny each. The name of the soldier or seaman, with the name of the regiment or vessel, and, when the letter is from the soldier or sailor, the name of the commanding officer signed by himself, must be on the outside. An additional 2*d.* for sea postage is charged on such letters coming from the East Indies, Mauritius, Cape of Good Hope, and St. Helena, unless delivered to the post office free of expense for sea carriage.

TRANSMISSION OF LETTERS BY PRIVATE INDIVIDUALS.

As the cases in which private individuals *may* carry letters, and the cases in which they may *not*, are perhaps not so well known as they ought to be, we may here bring them under the eye of the reader:—

CASES IN WHICH PRIVATE INDIVIDUALS MAY CARRY LETTERS.

Letters sent by a private friend in his way, journey, or travel, so as such letters be delivered by such friend to the party to whom they shall be directed;

Letters sent by a messenger on purpose, concerning the private affairs of the sender or receiver thereof;

Commissions or returns thereof, and affidavits and writs, process or proceedings, or returns thereof, issuing out of a court of justice;

Letters sent out of the United Kingdom by a private vessel (not being a packet boat);

Letters of merchants, owners of vessels of merchandise, or the cargo or loading therein, sent by such vessels of merchandise, or by any person employed by such owners for the carriage of such letters, according to their respective directions, and delivered to the respective persons to whom they shall be directed, without paying or receiving hire or reward, advantage or profit for the same in anywise;

Letters concerning goods or merchandise

sent by common known carriers, to be delivered with the goods which such letters concern, without hire or reward or other profit or advantage for receiving or delivering such letters;

But nothing herein contained shall authorise any person to make a collection of such excepted letters for the purpose of sending them in the manner hereby authorised.

CASES IN WHICH INDIVIDUALS MAY NOT CARRY LETTERS.

And the following persons are expressly forbidden to carry a letter, or to receive or collect or deliver a letter, although they shall not receive hire or reward for the same; that is to say—

Common known carriers, their servants or agents, except a letter concerning goods in their carts or waggons or on their pack-horses, and owners, drivers, or guards of stage-coaches;

Owners, masters, or Commanders of ships, vessels, steam boats, or boats called or being passage or packet-boats, sailing or passing coastwise or otherwise between ports or places within Great Britain or Ireland, or between, to, or from a port or ports within Her Majesty's dominions or territories out of the United Kingdom, or their servants or agents, except in respect of letters of merchants, owners of ships or goods on board;

Passengers or other persons on board any such ships, vessels, steam-boat, passage or packet-boat;

The owners of, or sailors, watermen, or others on board a ship, vessel, steam-boat, or other boat or barge passing or repassing on a river or navigable canal within the United Kingdom or other her Majesty's dominions.

RATES OF PARCELS FROM INNS IN LONDON.

For any parcel not weighing more than 56lbs.. and when the distance does not exceed a quarter of a mile, 3*d.*; half a mile, 4*d.*; a mile, 6*d.*; a mile and a half, 8*d.*; two miles, 10*d.*; and 3*d.* for every additional half mile. Porters exacting more to be fined 20*s.*, or not less than 5*s.*; misbehaving, 10*s.* to 20*s.*

A ticket to be sent with every parcel, with the charge for carriage and porterage marked on it, under a penalty of 40*s.*, or not less than 5*s.* Parcels are to be delivered within six hours after arrival, under a penalty of 20*s.*, or not less than 10*s.* Parcels arriving between four in the evening and seven in the morning, to be delivered in six hours from the latter period, under the like penalty.

RESPONSIBILITIES OF CARRIERS.

By 1 William IV., cap. 68, it is enacted that mail contractors, coach proprietors, and carriers, shall not be liable for the loss of any parcel containing coin, gold or silver manufactured or unmanufactured, jewellery, watches, clocks, &c.; bills, bank-notes, or securities for the payment of money, maps, writings, title-deeds, paintings, plated articles, glass, china, manufactured or unmanufactured silks, furs, or lace, where the value of such parcel exceeds 10*l.*, unless delivered as such, and an increased charge be paid and accepted for the same, of which charge notice is to be affixed in offices and warehouses. Carriers, &c. are to give receipts, acknowledging such increased rate; and in case of neglecting to give a receipt or affix notice, the party not to be entitled to the benefit of this Act. The publication of notices is not to limit the liability of proprietors, &c., in respect of any other goods conveyed. Every office used to be deemed a receiving-house; and any one coach proprietor or carrier liable to be sued. Nothing in this Act extends to annul, or in any wise affect any special contract between such mail contractor, stage-coach proprietor, or common carrier, and any other parties, for the conveyance of goods. This Act does not protect any mail contractor, stage-coach proprietor, or other common carrier, from liability to answer for loss or injury to any goods arising from the felonious acts of any coachman, guard, book-keeper, or other servant, nor to protect any such coachman, servant, &c., from liability, for any loss or injury occasioned by his own neglect or misconduct.

HACKNEY-CARRIAGE FARES.

All vehicles, whether on two or more wheels, plying for passengers in any part of the metropolis, within five miles of the General Post Office, with the exception of those licensed as stage-coaches, are deemed hackney-carriages within the provisions of the Act.

Fares according to Distance.—For every hackney-carriage drawn by two horses any distance not exceeding one mile, one shilling, and sixpence for every additional half-mile, or fractional part of half a mile.

Fares according to Time.—For every hackney-carriage drawn by two horses any time not exceeding half an hour, one shilling, and sixpence for every additional quarter of an hour, or fractional part thereof.

CABRIOLETS.

For every hackney-carriage drawn by one horse only, two-thirds of the rates and fares above mentioned.

RATE OF ALLOWANCE TO WITNESSES.

For Attendance and Expenses.	*per day.*		
Surgeons, Surveyors, and Attorneys	£2	2	0
Merchants	1	1	0
Tradesmen	0	15	0
Journeymen Mechanics	0	7	0
For Travelling.	1*s.* 0*d.*		*per mile.*
The Attorney in the cause	1	3	„

MAIL COACH ROUTES DIRECT FROM LONDON.

THE following List, by he kindness of the Gentlemen connected with the Mail Coach Superintendent's Department at the Post Office, has been corrected according to the latest arrangements, and is of importance, as enabling persons to ascertain the time of receiving and delivering letters, as well as of forwarding parcels, and otherwise availing themselves of these conveyances. A very trifling computation will enable them also to ascertain the time of the mail passing any of the intermediate places. The first column gives the distance in miles from London, measured from the Post Office; the third is the time of the mail's passing *from*, and the last its time of passing *to* London. The mails leave the Post-Office, London, every evening at 8, except on Sundays, when they are an hour earlier. The time mentioned is London time throughout, for the difference between which and the time at the different places, see the Companion for 1831. The Edinburgh and Glasgow mails arrive at the General Post Office at 5h. 30m. a.m.; the others arrive between 6 and 7 a.m., with the exception of the Exeter, Dublin, and Leeds Expresses, which arrive in the evening at half-past Six o'clock.

BRIGHTON, from *Blossoms Inn*, Lawrence Lane.

11	Croydon	9 45a	4 10m
23	Reigate	11 10a	2 48m
31	Crawley	12 20m	1 38m
40	Cuckfield	1 30m	12 23m
55	BRIGHTON	3 20m	10 30a

CARMARTHEN, GLOUCESTER, and CHELTENHAM, from *Golden Cross*, Charing Cross.

12	Hounslow	9 20a	5 30m
29	Maidenhead	11 8a	3 49m
49	Benson	1 20m	1 30m
61	Oxford	2 38m	12 19m
73	Witney	3 58m	11 0a
90	Northleach	5 43m	9 16a
102	CHELTENHAM	7 3m	7 47a
112	GLOUCESTER	8 0m	7 0a
129	Ross	10 8m	4 52a
139	Monmouth	11 11m	3 44a
147	Ragland	12 1a	2 59a
156	Abergavenny	12 53a	2 2a
176	Brecon	3 1a	11 54m
188	Trecastle	4 34a	10 46m
197	Llandovery	5 22a	9 48m
209	Llandillo	6 32a	8 33m
224	CARMARTHEN	8 0a	7 10m

CHESTER and LIVERPOOL, from the *Golden Cross*, Charing Cross.

25	Redburn	10 42a	3 55m
34	Dunstable	11 34a	3 20m
43	Woburn	12 31m	2 7m
52	Lathbury	1 31m	1 7m
67	Northampton	3 31m	11 27a
82	Welford	4 38m	9 55a
90	Lutterworth	5 30m	9 1a
101	Hinckley	6 36m	7 45a
109	Atherstone	7 51m	6 57a
118	Tamworth	8 44m	6 4a
125	Lichfield	9 26m	5 2a
135	Wolseley Bridge	10 26m	4 2a
142	Stafford	11 11m	3 7a
149	Eccleshall	12 3a	2 25a
162	Woore	1 23a	1 5a
170	Nantwich	2 16a	12 12a
180	Tarporley	3 13a	11 17m
190	CHESTER	4 16a	10 10m
205	Woodside	5 54a	8 40m
207	Across the Mersey to LIVERPOOL	6 23a	8 20m

DEVONFORT, EXETER, and BATH, from the *Swan with Two Necks*, Lad Lane.

12	Hounslow	9 12a	5 26m
29	Maidenhead	10 40a	3 44m
47	Theale	12 40m	1 55m
58	Newbury	1 53m	12 42m
77	Marlborough	3 43m	10 49a
91	Devizes	5 6m	9 24a
101	Atworth	6 6m	8 24a
109	BATH	7 0m	7 30a
122	Old Down	8 50m	5 35a
129	Wells	9 27m	4 55a
137	Street	10 15m	4 7a
149	Bridgewater	11 30m	2 52a
160	Taunton	12 35a	1 37a
171	White Ball	1 46a	12 34a
180	Collumpton	2 42a	11 38m
193	EXETER	3 57a	12 40m
204	Chudleigh	5 55a	11 32a
210	Newton	6 33a	10 55a
218	Totnes	7 25a	10 2a
230	Erme Bridge	8 42a	8 42a
243	DEVONFORT	10 5a	7 15a

DOVER, from the *Golden Cross*, Charing Cross, and *Swan with Two Necks*, Lad Lane.

11	Welling	9 25a	4 44m
16	Dartford	10 0a	4 11m
30	Rochester	11 45a	2 34m
41	Sittingborne	1 5m	1 17m
58	Canterbury	3 1m	11 25a
73	DOVER	4 57m	9 45a

DUBLIN Express Day Mail Coach leaves LONDON at 8 morning.

24	Redburn	10 33m	3 54a
37	Hockliffe	11 48m	2 36a
42	Brickhill	12 40a	2 3a
51	Stoney Stratford	1 11a	1 11a
67	Weedon	2 39a	11 41m
79	Dunchurch	3 45a	10 33m
90	Coventry	5 3a	9 29m
108	Birmingham Railway Station	6 45a	7 45m
174	HARTFORD, per Rail	9 59a	7 52m
191	Chester, per Coach	11 50a	3 17m
209	Holywell	1 59m	1 8m
226	Abergele	4 2m	11 15a
246	Aber	6 19m	8 58a
276	Holyhead	9 32m	5 45a

The Packet waits the arrival of this mail.

EXETER, from the *Swan with Two Necks*, Lad Lane, and *Bell and Crown*, Holborn.

	General Post Office	8 0a	5 42a
19	Staines	9 56a	3 46a
67	Andover	2 42m	11 0m
84	Salisbury	4 27m	8 50m
105	Shaftesbury	6 41m	6 48m
126	Yeovil	8 53m	4 30m
135	Crewkerne	10 12m	3 40m
143	Chard	11 0m	2 55m
148	Yarcomb	11 41m	2 16m
156	Honiton	12 31noon	1 27m
173	EXETER	2 12a	11 50a

FALMOUTH, DEVONPORT, and EXETER, from the *Spread Eagle*, Gracechurch Street, and the *Swan with two Necks*, Lad Lane.

29	Bagshot	10 47a	4 2m
60	Whitchurch	1 41m	1 8m
67	Andover	2 20m	12 19m
80	Amesbury	3 39m	11 0a
90	Deptford Inn	4 34m	10 5a
97	Chicklade	5 15m	9 24a
125	Ilchester	7 50m	6 49a
137	Ilminster	8 58m	5 41a
154	Honiton	11 0m	4 4a
170	EXETER	12 34a	2 0a
190	Ashburton	2 41a	12 3a
214	Plymouth	5 5a	9 39m
216	DEVONPORT	5 14a	9 30m
217	Torpoint	6 2a	8 42m
234	Liskeard	7 55a	6 52m
246	Lostwithiel	9 12a	5 36m
254	St. Austle	10 20a	4 29m
268	Truro	11 55a	2 55m
279	FALMOUTH	1 5m	1 45m

GLASGOW, CARLISLE, and WETHERBY, from the *Bull and Mouth*, St. Martin's-le-Grand.

11	Barnet	9 18a	3 55m
25	Welwyn	10 46a	2 24m
38	Baldock	12 6m	1 4m
47	Caldecot	1 2m	12 7m
65	Alconbury	2 59m	10 7a
75	Stilton	3 56m	9 8a
89	Stamford	5 28m	7 33a
97	Stretton	6 18m	6 31a
110	Grantham	7 40m	5 6a
116	Foxton	8 56m	3 44a
124	Newark	9 44m	2 54a
137	Ollerton	11 3m	1 35a
146	Worksop	11 52m	12 46a
154	Bagley	12 48a	11 58m
158	Wadworth	1 3a	11 35m
162	Doncaster	1 26a	11 12m
176	Pontefract	2 53a	9 45m
186	Aberford	3 52a	8 46m
193	WETHERBY	4 36a	7 22m
206	Boroughbridge	5 48a	6 10m
218	Leeming Lane	7 35a	4 58m
229	Catterick Bridge	8 41a	3 52m
242	Greta Bridge	10 2a	2 30m
252	New Spital	11 10a	1 24m
262	Brough	12 15m	12 14m
270	Appleby	1 7m	11 18a
283	Penrith	2 28m	9 53a
293	Hesketh	3 23m	8 56a
302	CARLISLE	4 17m	8 0a
311	Gretna	5 55m	3 39a
320	Ecclefechan	6 48m	2 46a
331	Dinwoodie Green	7 49m	1 39a
341	Beatock Bridge	8 42m	12 46a
368	Douglas Mill	10 18m	9 59m
376	Know-Knack	12 4a	9 12m
385	Hamilton	12 57a	8 13m
396	GLASGOW	2 0a	7 5m

HALIFAX, from the *Swan with Two Necks*, Lad Lane, and *Bull and Mouth*.

24	Redburn	10 40a	4 15m
42	Woburn	12 20m	2 35m
50	Newport-Pagnell	1 11m	1 44m
83	Market Harborough	4 23m	10 32a
98	Leicester	5 48m	9 7a
109	Loughborough	6 50m	8 5a
124	Nottingham	8 17m	6 8a
151	Chesterfield	11 17m	3 33a
163	Sheffield	12 30a	2 13a
188	Huddersfield	3 18a	11 32m
196	HALIFAX	4 5a	10 45m

HOLYHEAD, SHREWSBURY, and BIRMINGHAM, from the *Swan with Two Necks*, Lad Lane.

15	South Mims	9 40a	5 20m
26	Redburn	10 44a	4 11m
44	Brickhill	12 32m	2 26m
53	Stony Stratford	1 26m	1 34m
61	Towcester	2 12m	12 49m
73	Daventry	3 25m	11 32a
81	Dunchurch	4 11m	10 51a
92	Coventry	5 18m	9 46a
101	Stonebridge	6 8m	8 57a
110	BIRMINGHAM	7 8m	7 31a
124	Wolverhampton	9 1m	6 14a
136	Shiffnall	10 14m	5 1a
144	Haygate	10 59m	4 16a
154	SHREWSBURY	12 0	3 1a
162	Nescliff	12 53a	2 12a
172	Oswestry	1 46a	1 17a
184	Llangollen	2 58a	12 4a
195	Corwen	3 55a	11 4m
201	Tynant	5 1a	10 28m
208	Cernioge	5 39a	9 49m
215	New Stables	6 21a	9 8m
222	Capel Carig	7 2a	8 26m
229	Tynamas	7 46a	7 42m
237	Penryn Arms	8 38a	6 26m
248	Mona Inn	9 43a	5 23m
261	HOLYHEAD	10 55a	4 15m

HULL, LINCOLN, and PETERBOROUGH, from *Spread Eagle*, Gracechurch Street, and *Swan with Two Necks*, Lad Lane.

12	Waltham Cross	9 25a	5 0m
27	Watton	11 0a	3 25m
39	Baldock	12 16m	2 9m
57	Eaton	2 4m	12 21m
70	Alconbury	3 24m	11 1a
83	Peterborough	4 46m	9 24a
99	Bourn	6 22m	7 48a
108	Folkingham	7 16m	6 54a
117	Sleaford	8 8m	5 57a
134	LINCOLN	10 22m	3 43a
146	Spittal	11 44m	2 31a
158	Brigg	12 54a	1 21a
172	New Holland	2 12a	12 15a
177	HULL, on the opposite side of the Humber, computed at 3 miles	2 40a	11 30m

LEEDS, from the *Bull and Mouth*, St. Martin's-le-Grand.

11	Barnet	9 11a	5 3a
25	Welwyn	10 48a	3 40a
34	Hitchin	11 40a	2 44
50	Bedford	1 24m	12 52a
65	Higham Ferrars	2 56m	11 20m
75	Kettering	3 56m	10 20m
89	Uppingham	5 26m	8 50m
96	Oakham	6 5m	8 11m
106	Melton	7 7m	6 44m
119	Plumbtree	8 47m	5 21m
125	NOTTINGHAM	9 21m	4 37m

139	Mansfield	10 55m	3 13m
146	Heath	11 40m	2 25m
151	Chesterfield	12 13a	1 52m
157	Dronfield	12 49a	1 16m
164	SHEFFIELD	1 29a	12 26m
171	Hood's Hill	2 26a	11 44a
177	Barnsley	3 5a	11 5a
188	Wakefield	4 8a	10 2a
197	LEEDS	5 2a	9 8a

LOUTH and BOSTON, from *Bell and Crown*, Holborn, & *Saracen's Head*, Snow Hill.

12	Waltham Cross	9 25a	4 46m
21	Ware	10 30a	3 45m
35	Buckland	11 50a	2 21m
45	Arrington	12 53m	1 18m
50	Caxton	1 32m	12 39m
59	Huntingdon	2 26m	11 45a
69	Connington	3 34m	10 37a
77	Peterborough	4 24m	9 32a
86	James's Deeping	5 23m	8 39a
98	Spalding	6 34m	7 27a
108	Sutterton	7 32m	6 29a
114	BOSTON	8 9m	5 37a
131	Spilsby	10 15m	3 56a
148	LOUTH	11 56m	2 15a

LUDLOW and WORCESTER, from the *Bull and Mouth*, St. Martin's-le-Grand.

32	High Wycomb	11 25a	3 0m
57	Oxford	2 7m	12 7m
69	Kiddington	3 29m	10 47a
85	Moreton-in-Marsh	5 5m	9 7a
115	WORCESTER	8 20m	5 14a
126	Hundred House	10 2m	4 2a
136	Tenbury	11 27m	2 37a
146	LUDLOW	12 24a	1 40a

PEMBROKE, CARMARTHEN, & BRISTOL, from *Swan with Two Necks*, Lad Lane.

12	Hounslow	9 12a	5 47m
29	Maidenhead	10 50a	4 5m
47	Theale	12 32m	2 20m
59	Newbury	1 41m	1 10m
90	Calne	4 49m	10 2a
109	Bath	6 32m	8 15a
122	BRISTOL	7 45m	7 0a
134	Aust Passage	9 12m	3 57a
166	Cardiff	12 53m	12 16a
211	Swansea	5 18a	7 26m
238	Carmarthen	8 31a	4 33m
259	Cold Blow	10 51a	2 18m
273	Hobb's Point	12 34m	12 20m
275	Pembroke	1 9m	12 0m

NORWICH and IPSWICH, from the *Swan with Two Necks*, Lad Lane.

24	Ingatestone	10 30a	4 13m
38	Witham	11 57a	2 46m
52	Colchester	1 23m	1 20m
64	Bentley	2 36m	12 7m
70	IPSWICH	3 12m	11 21a
76	Barham	3 57m	10 46a
88	Stoke	5 9m	9 32a
103	Long Stratton	6 37m	8 1a
113	NORWICH	7 38m	7 0a

NORWICH and NEWMARKET, from *Belle Sauvage*, Ludgate Hill.

31	Bishop's Stortford	11 30a	2 59m
44	Littlebury	12 52m	1 31m
56	Six-Mile Bottom	2 14m	12 4m
62	NEWMARKET	2 54m	11 21a
76	Bury St. Edmund's	4 27m	9 33a
88	Thetford	5 52m	8 13a
103	Attleborough	7 27m	6 38a
118	NORWICH	9 5m	5 0a

PENZANCE, FALMOUTH, and EXETER, from the *Bull and Mouth*, St. Martin's-le-Grand.

19	Staines	10 2a	4 32m
29	Bagshot	11 0a	3 33m
38	Hartfordbridge	12 10m	2 36m
56	Overton	1 55m	12 48m
66	Andover	3 2m	11 32a
84	Salisbury	4 52m	9 32a
95	Woodyates	6 6m	8 27a
107	Blandford	7 19m	7 9a
123	Dorchester	8 57m	5 2a
138	Bridport	10 53m	3 20a
150	Axminster	12 17a	1 53a
160	Honiton	1 21a	12 51a
176	EXETER	2 59a	11 13m
199	Okehampton	7 25a	6 40a
217	Launceston	9 45a	4 14m
238	Bodmin	12 43a	1 29m
261	Truro	3 27m	10 17a
271	FALMOUTH	4 47m	9 0a
296	PENZANCE	9 20m	5 0a

PORTPATRICK, CARLISLE, and MANCHESTER, from *Swan with Two Necks*, Lad Lane.

Same as Holyhead and Chester to

25	Redburn	10 44a	3 42m
34	Dunstable	11 32a	2 50m
43	Woburn	12 27m	1 52m
52	Lathbury	1 25m	12 50m
67	Northampton	2 45m	11 18a
85	Market Harborough	4 37m	9 28a
99	Leicester	6 3m	7 38a
110	Loughborough	7 35m	6 31a
116	Kegworth	8 9m	5 53a
127	Derby	9 12m	4 45a
135	Belper	10 15m	3 25a
144	Matlock	11 7m	2 27a
165	Buxton	1 29a	12 7a
190	Manchester	4 0a	9 10m
187	MANCHESTER	4 0a	10 9m
216	Preston	7 50a	2 10m
227	Garstang	9 0a	1 3m
238	Lancaster	10 4a	11 57a
249	Burton	11 5a	10 54a
260	Kendal	12 11m	9 46a
268	Hux	1 4m	8 51a
276	Shap	2 4m	8 1a
287	Penrith	3 7m	6 58a
296	Hesketh	4 2m	5 53a
305	CARLISLE	4 55m	5 0a
315	Gretna	6 25m	4 38a
323	Annan	7 20m	3 43a
338	Dumfries	9 3m	1 48m
357	Castle Douglas	11 39m	2 59m
372	Gatehouse	1 24a	1 14m
390	Newton Stewart	3 33a	11 5a
406	Glenluce	6 0a	9 8a
424	PORTPATRICK	8 8a	7 0a

PORTSMOUTH, from the *White Horse*, Fetter Lane, and *Bolt-in-Tun*, Fleet St.

13	Kingston	9 35a	4 55m
37	Mousehill	12 35m	1 55m
55	Petersfield	2 55m	11 40a
73	PORTSMOUTH	5 10m	9 30a

St. Leonard's, through Hastings, from *Bolt-in-Tun*, Fleet Street, and *Golden Cross*, Charing Cross.

15	Farnborough	9 50a	4 7m
24	Sevenoaks	11 5a	3 0m
36	Tunbridge Wells	12 34m	1 35m
38	Woodsgate	12 44m	1 25m
47	Robertsbridge	2 29m	11 38a
59	Battle	3 11m	10 56a
67	Hastings	4 15m	9 42a
69	St. Leonard's	4 37m	9 30a

Southampton and Poole, from the *Swan with Two Necks*, Lad Lane.

19	Stalnes	10 5a	4 20m
40	Farnham	12 22m	2 8m
50	Alton	1 22m	1 8m
80	Southampton	4 30m	9 18a
100	Ringwood	7 26m	6 52a
116	Poole	9 18m	5 0a

Stourport, Birmingham, and Banbury, from the *King's Arms*, Holborn Bridge.

42	Aylesbury	12 15m	2 41m
59	Bicester	1 57m	12 59m
74	Banbury	3 30m	11 26a
83	Fenny Compton	4 21m	10 35a
89	Southam	4 55m	10 1a
98	Warwick	5 52m	9 4a
107	Hearnfield	6 46m	8 10a
119	Birmingham	7 56m	7 0a
141	Kidderminster	10 22m	4 24a
148	Stourport	11 3m	3 43a

Stroud, from the *Swan with two Necks*, Lad Lane, and *Golden Cross*, Charing Cross.

29	Maidenhead	11 13a	3 24m
38	Henley	12 14m	2 3m
49	Benson	1 27m	1 10
58	Abingdon	2 27m	12 0m
71	Farringdon	3 57m	10 0a
82	Fairford	5 2m	9 35a
91	Cirencester	5 57m	8 35a
105	Stroud	7 47m	6 50a

Thurso, Inverness, Aberdeen, Edinburgh, and York, from *Bull and Mouth*, St. Martin's-le-Grand.

12	Waltham Cross	9 25a	4 12m
21	Ware	10 26a	3 10m
35	Buckland	11 52a	1 42m
45	Arrington	12 57m	12 33m
59	Huntingdon	2 30m	10 53a
65	Alconbury	3 3m	10 20a
72	Stilton	3 45m	9 33a
86	Stamford	5 15m	7 45a
94	Stretton	6 3m	6 55a
108	Grantham	7 23m	4 45a
116	Bennington	8 53m	3 53a
122	Newark	9 30m	3 16a
135	Scarthing Moor	10 34m	2 9a
145	Barnby Moor	11 49m	12 50a
155	Rossington Bridge	12 47a	11 48m
159	Doncaster	1 12a	11 12m
174	Ferrybridge	2 44a	9 36m
186	Tadcaster	3 56a	8 16m
196	York	4 54a	6 31m
208	Easingwold	6 54a	5 7m
219	Thirsk	7 58a	3 59m
229	Northallerton	8 52a	3 1m
245	Darlington	10 28a	1 17m
263	Durham	12 23m	11 12a
278	Newcastle	1 50m	9 22a
292	Morpeth	3 22m	7 47a
302	Felton	4 23m	6 41a
313	Alnwick	5 17m	5 41a
327	Belford	6 47m	3 36a
342	Berwick	8 17m	2 1a
356	Houndwood	10 9m	12 33a
372	Dunbar	11 41m	10 55m
388	Haddington	12 45a	9 46m
399	Edinburgh	2 23a	8 0m
411	South Queen's Ferry	5 0a	5 0m
413	North Ditto	5 30a	4 30m
429	Kinross	7 15a	2 47m
444	Perth	9 0a	12 52m
466	Dundee	11 15a	10 32a
483	Arbroath	1 0m	8 27a
496	Montrose	2 23m	7 3a
510	Bervie	3 47m	5 39a
519	Stonehaven	4 47m	4 37a
534	Aberdeen	6 22m	3 0a
550	Inverary	8 45m	3 55m
559	Pitmachie	9 30m	2 55m
573	Huntley	11 15m	1 25m
583	Keith	12 22a	12 18m
601	Elgin	2 24a	10 16a
613	Forres	3 39a	9 1a
623	Nairn	4 46a	7 54a
641	Inverness	6 40a	6 0a
653	Beauley	12 22a	6 43m
662	Dingwall	1 30a	5 47m
675	Invergordon	3 0a	4 17m
687	Tain	4 12a	2 45m
691	S.side of Mukle Ferry	5 12a	2 15m
692	N. do. do.	5 42a	1 45m
697	Dornoch	6 22a	12 55m
	Belverade	6 59a	12 18m
708	Golspie	8 12a	10 45a
718	Loth Begg	9 57a	9 20a
725	Helmsdale	10 57a	8 20a
735	Berridale	12 37m	6 5a
748	Lybster	3 2m	3 50a
762	Wick	4 52m	2 0a
783	Thurso	7 52m	11 0m

Wells, Lynn, Cambridge, and London, from *Bell and Crown*, Holborn, and *Swan with Two Necks*, Lad Lane.

24	Wadesmill	10 32a	3 36m
35	Buckland	11 43a	2 25m
42	Melburn	12 31m	1 37m
52	Cambridge	1 36m	12 22m
69	Ely	3 31m	10 22a
78	Braudon Creek	4 27m	9 26a
87	Downham	5 21m	8 32a
99	Lynn	6 33m	6 50a
110	Snettisham	8 13m	5 35a
116	Hunstanton	8 46m	5 12a
121	Tichwell	9 28m	4 20a
127	Burnham Market	10 5m	3 43a
133	Wells	10 43m	3 5a

Yarmouth and Ipswich, from the *White Horse*, Fetter Lane. Same as Norwich to Ipswich.

82	Wickham Market	4 57m	9 41a
94	Yoxford	6 15m	8 23a
124	Yarmouth	9 30m	5 0a

LONDON, *via* Birmingham Railway, to CARLISLE, GLASGOW, and EDINBURGH, from the *Golden Cross* and *Cross Keys*, Wood-street.

24	Redburn	10 40a	3 53m
37	Hockliffe	11 55a	2 36m
42	Brickhill	12 25m	2 6m
51	Stoney Stratford	1 16m	1 12m
67	Weedon	2 44m	11 40a
79	Dunchurch	3 8m	10 31a
90	Coventry	4 54m	9 26a
108	Birmingham Railway Station	6 38m	7 42a
	Leave the Station at	7 0m	
122	Wolverhampton	7 47m	6 40a
137	Stafford	8 22m	5 55a
151	Whitmore	9 2m	5 20a
162	Crewe	9 31m	4 42a
174	Hartford	10 6m	4 10a
186	Warrington Railway Station	10 41m	3 35a
218	Wigan	12 19a	1 22a
235	Preston	2 5a	11 36m
257	Lancaster	4 15a	8 56m
279	Kendal	6 50a	6 51m
306	Penrith	9 46a	3 56m
324*	Carlisle	11 35a	2 7m
	To Glasgow.		
334*	Gretna	1 0m	12 37m
364	Beatock Bridge Inn	3 47m	9 50a
399	Know Knack	7 9m	6 30a
420	Glasgow	9 5m	4 32a
	To Edinburgh.		
345*	Langholm	2 4m	11 37a
368	Hawich	4 24m	9 10a
394	Torsance Inn	7 4m	6 26a
419	Edinburgh	9 35m	3 57a

The London and *Manchester*, and London and *Liverpool* mails, are conveyed by *separate* coaches from London to Birmingham, so that three new coaches start from the Post-Office yard every night, viz., one from *Golden Cross*, and two from the *Swan with Two Necks*, Lad Lane. From Birmingham the bags go by railway to Warrington, as above, and thence

205	Manchester	11 37m	2 30a
205	Liverpool	11 37m	2 30a

On the return, the Liverpool coach does not leave Birmingham until after the arrival of the train from Liverpool at 11 12m, arriving in London at 11 55a.

The Manchester leaves Birmingham at 11 30a, after the arrival of the last trains from Manchester, and reaches London at 10 45m, and the letters sent out at 11 30m.

RAILWAY DISPATCHES, BY WHICH THE MAILS ARE CONVEYED, WITH THE HOURS OF DEPARTURE FROM

BIRMINGHAM and LIVERPOOL

7 0m	6 30m
11 30m	11 30m
2 30a	2 30a
7 0a	6 30a

Four hours and thirty minutes to perform the distance each way, 98 miles.

Birmingham and Manchester same hours as above.

LIVERPOOL and MANCHESTER

7 0m	7 0m
9 0m	9 0m
12 noon	2 0a
2 0a	5 0a
5 0a	

One hour and thirty minutes each way 30 miles.

MANCHESTER and WARRINGTON

6 30m	3 4a
11 30m	6 4a
6 30a	10 34a

Fifty-six minutes to perform the distance each way, 19 miles and 2 furlongs.

CROSS MAILS.

A Mail from		
Abergavenny to Merthyr	1 25a	8 0m
Bangor to Pwllheli	7 0m	3 0a
Barnstaple to Ilfracombe	6 8a	6 0m
Bath to Devizes	7 30m	2 30a
Birmingham to Worcester	7 45m	3 0a
" to Yarmouth	7 45m	4 30a
" to Leamington	8 0m	3 0a
" to Sheffield	6 0m	8 0m
Bridport to Taunton	6 27m	4 15a
Bristol through Taunton to Bideford	8 10m	7 3m
" to Brighton	6 0m	5 45m
" to Liverpool	7 5a	5 0a
" to Portsmouth	7 0a	7 0a
" to Shrewsbury	7 5a	11 30a
" to Bath	6 45m	5 0a
Ditto	9 15m	4 0a
Bristol and Birmingham	8 0a	8 0a
Canterbury to Deal	4 0m	6 30a
Cardiff to Merthyr	1 45a	8 0m
Carmarthen and Cardigan	5 15m	3 15a
Carnarvon and Barmouth	8 30m	9 45m
Chalford to Wotton	8 0m	5 15a
Cheltenham to Aberystwith	7 20m	5 45m
" to Bath	7 0m	2 30a
1st, Chester and Hartford	7 45m	10 5m
2nd, "	2 0a	5 35a
Cold Blow and Haverfordwest	11 0a	10 30a
Devizes to Wells	5 15m	5 0a
Devonport to Launceston	5 24a	5 30m
Exeter to Dartmouth	1 15a	7 30m
" to Budleigh Salterton	4 0a	7 0m
Grantham to Nottingham	8 0m	1 30a
Hull to Patrington	3 0a	8 15m
Hull to Doncaster	4 30m	2 0a
Ipswich to Yarmouth	3 20m	5 0a
Kingsbridge to Ashburton	8 55m	3 0a
Lancaster to Clapham	7 0m	5 0a
Leeds to Halifax	5 20a	5 45m

Leeds to Pontefract.....	2	53a	8	0m
Leicester to Burton.....	6	30m	3	0a
Leominster to Presteign .	1	0a	10	0m
Liverpool to Lancaster..	8	15m	11	30m
„ to Chester	6	0a	5	30a
„ to Preston	4	40a	2	20m
Louth to Grimsby.....	12	30a	10	0m
„ to Sheffield.....	5	15m	8	45m
Manchester to York.....	8	30m	7	0m
Ditto.....	8	0a	9	0a
„ to Colne	4	0a	4	15m
„ to Blackburn	5	0a	5	0m
„ to Staleybridge	7	0m	3	30a
„ to Glossop ..	4	0a	6	0m
Newport to Abergavenny	1	45a	8	0m
Norwich to Yarmouth...	9	30m	1	45a
„ to Cromer	9	30m	1	40a
Portsmouth to Cosham .	11	20m	1	20a
Rochdale to Bolton.....	6	0m	5	0a
Salisbury to Christchurch	5	30m	5	30a
Shrewsbury to Newtown.	1	0a	8	0m
„ to Birmingham	7	0m	3	30a
Southamp. to Lymington	6	15m	5	30a
Swansea to Merthyr	8	10m	5	0a
Tamworth to Birmingham	7	40m	4	0a
Taunton to Minehead ...	2	15a	7	45m
„ to Sidmouth...	2	0a	8	15m
Worcester to Kington ...	8	50m	12	47m
York to Hull	7	0m	4	0a
Ditto.....	7	30a	11	30m
York to Scarboro'.....	7	0m	3	0a

SCOTLAND.

Aberdeen to Ballater....	7	0m	8	0m
„ to Peterhead..	8	0m	9	0m
Edinburgh to Carlisle...	7	0m	5	20m
„ to Glasgow ..	9	30a	10	30a
Ditto.....	12	10a	12	35a
„ to Stirling	4	0a	5	20m
„ to Dumfries ..	9	30a	6	30m
„ to Dundee	10	15m	8	45m
„ to Perth	10	15m	9	45m
Fraserburgh to Burness .	7	40m	10	45a
Glasgow to Perth.....	1	0a	1	9m
„ to Portpatrick..	5	0a	3	0a
Peterhead to Banff.....	8	30m	3	30a
Perth to Inverness.....	9	0a	9	0m
Newton to Stranraer....	4	0a	6	0m
Cambridge to Holbeach .	2	0m	5	0a

H. M. PACKETS AT FALMOUTH.

DAYS OF SAILING, MEAN ABSENCE, AND ROUTE.

LISBON.—Every Monday.

MEDITERRANEAN.—*Route*, Cadiz, Gibraltar, and Malta, *by Steamers*. Mean absence, 53 days. Sails on the 3d of every month, unless the 1st falls on a Sunday, when it sails on the 4th. *Branch Packets from Malta to Alexandria and Corfu, Patras, &c.*

MADEIRA, CANARIES, AND BRAZILS.—*Route, August to January inclusive*, Madeira, Santa Cruz (Canaries), Pernambuco, Bahia, Rio, and Falmouth. *February to July inclusive*, Maderia, Santa Cruz, Rio, Bahia, Pernambuco, Falmouth. Mean absence, 20 weeks. Sails Friday after 1st Tuesday, monthly. *Branch Packets from Rio to Monte Video and Buenos Ayres.*

MEXICO AND HAYTI.—*Route*, Crooked Island, Havannah, Belize, Vera Cruz, Tampico, Vera Cruz, Havannah, Falmouth. Mean absence, 18 weeks. Sails 17th of every month, unless the 15th falls on Sunday, when packet sails on 18th.

HALIFAX AND NORTH AMERICA.—*Route*—To Halifax and back to Falmouth. Mean absence, 9 weeks. Sails Saturday after 1st Wednesday, monthly. *The United States mail is forwarded to Boston by a Branch Packet.*

LEEWARD ISLANDS AND JAMAICA.—*Route*—Barbadoes, St. Lucie, Martinique, Dominique, Guadaloupe, Antigua, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, Tortola, and St. Thomas, where Packet awaits the return of the Steamer, which takes on the Jamaica and Jacmel Mails, and the Leeward Island Mail Boats. Mean absence, 12 weeks. Sails 3d and 17th of every month, unless the 1st fall on a Sunday, when the packets sail on the 4th and 18th.

FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

LONDON INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Duty paid in the Year 1836. £	Offices.	Amount of Farming Stock Insured exempt from Duty in 1836. £
24,146	Alliance	500,703
23,466	Atlas.....	778,630
17,940	British	532,953
44,047	County	5,819,918
29,525	Globe	649,482
32,934	Guardian	614,091
11,178	Hand-in-Hand.....	—
27,483	Imperial	243,988
27	Independent and West Middlesex	695
1,528	Licensed Victuallers	—
11,158	London.....	99,140
107,997	Phœnix.....	4,060,721
*12,435	Protector (*disc.*)	69,570
61,197	Royal Exchange....	4,053,013
141,335	Sun	5,972,850
17,508	Union	247,631
17,070	Westminster	19,600
£580,974		

* One Quarter.

Country Insurance Companies.

Duty paid in the Year 1835. £	Offices.	Amount of Farming Stock Insured exempt from Duty in 1836. £
1,607	Bath Sun	40,880
7,300	Birmingham	499,385
2,123	Birmingham District	21,895
3,568	Bristol	15,300
1,792	Bristol (Crown)	—
2,505	Bristol (Union)	9,032
2,749	Essex Economic	522,244
5,478	Essex and Suffolk	1,032,405
2,551	Hants, Sussex, and Dorset	284,858
10,997	Kent	1,056,685
10,121	Leeds and Yorkshire	372,088
1,026	Leicestershire	170,974
†3,416	Liverpool	8,750
19,516	Manchester	333,068
1,021	Newcastle & N. of En.	56,895
5,048	Newcastle-upon-Tyne	333,432
1,415	New Norwich Equit.	223,442
63,972	Norwich Union	8,843,856
70	Notts & Derbyshire	102,380
232	Reading	—
2,913	Salop	340,653
2,503	Sheffield	152,817
‡482	Shields (North and South)	15,760

Duty paid in the Year 1836. £	Offices.	Amount of Farming Stock Insured exempt from Duty in 1836. £
5,278	Suffolk (East)	865,150
5,904	Suffolk (West)	1,104,564
29,384	West of England	867,240
7,941	Yorkshire	1,863,945
8,184	York & North of Eng.	294,545
	Scotch Offices.	
19,508	Scottish Union	656,039
6,593	North British	489,329
5,182	Caledonian	247,281
5,576	Insurance Company of Scotland	339,950
5,627	Hercules	284,380
3,777	Friendly	151,555
4,054	West of Scotland	63,227
1,966	Forfarshire & Perths.	188,137
740	County and City of Perth	109,520
1,902	Aberdeen	168,434
546	North of Scotland	79,841
	Irish Offices.	
1,267	Hibernian	1,600
4,607	National	5,880
2,420	Patriotic	5,000

† Two Quarters. ‡ Three Quarters.

Many of the Country Insurance Companies have offices in London also.

Life Insurance Companies in which the assured do not participate in the Profits.

Albion—42, New Bridge-street, Blackfriars
Argus—39, Throgmorton-street.
Asylum—71, Cornhill, and 5, Waterloo-place, Pall Mall
British Commercial—35, Cornhill
Globe—73, Pall Mall, and 5 and 6, Cornhill
London Assurance—19, Birchin-lane, and 42, Pall Mall
London Life Association—35, Cannon-st.
Pelican—70, Lombard-street, and Spring Gardens
Promoter—9, Chatham-place
Royal Exchange—29, Pall Mall, & Royal Exchange
Scottish Union—449, Strand
Standard of England—King William-st., City
Sun—101, Cornhill, and Craig's-court, Charing-cross
Westminster—429, Strand, & 21, Cornhill
West of England—20, New Bridge-street, Blackfriars

Companies in which the assured and the Proprietary participate in the Profits.

Alliance—1, Bartholomew-lane, Bank
Atlas—92, Cheapside, and Old Jewry
British Commercial—Belongs to the first and second classes, at different premiums
Clerical, Medical, &c.—78, Great Russell-street, Bloomsbury
Crown—33, New Bridge-street, Blackfriars
Eagle, United Empire—3, Crescent, New Bridge-street, Blackfriars
Economic—34, New Bridge-street, Blackfriars
European — 10, Chatham-place, New Bridge-street, Blackfriars
Guardian—11, Lombard-street, and St. James's Street
Hope—6, Bridge-street, Blackfriars
Imperial—Sun-court, Cornhill, and 5, St. James's-street
Law Life Assurance—Fleet-street
Metropolitan—Princes-street, Bank-Temporary Office, 1, St. Michael's-alley, Cornhill
Minerva—Temporary Office, King William-street, Mansion-house, City
National—38, Old Broad-street
Palladium—7, Waterloo-place, Regent-st.
Provident—Regent Quadrant, and 12, Castle-alley, Cornhill
Rock—14, New Bridge-street, Blackfriars
Union—81, Cornhill, and 70, Baker-street, Portman-square
Universal—69, Cornhill
University—24, Suffolk-street, Pall Mall East

Companies in which there is no Proprietary, and where the Contributors are consequently mutual Assurers.

Amicable—13, Serjeant's Inn, Fleet-street
Equitable—26 and 27 New Bridge-street, Blackfriars
London Life Association—Belongs to the first and third Class, at different Premium
Norwich Union—6, Crescent-place, New Bridge-street, Blackfriars
Life Annuity, British Annuity, Mutual Benefit, General Benefit Assurance, Royal Union.

MEETINGS *of the* SCIENTIFIC *and* LITERARY BODIES *of* LONDON *for* 1837-38.

SOCIETIES.	Times of Meeting.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.
ROYAL, Somerset House . . .	Th. 8½ P.M.	16, 23, 30*	7, 14, 21	11, 18, 25	1, 8, 15, 22	1, 8, 15, 22, 29	5, 26	3, 10, 17, 24, 31	14, 21
ANTIQUARIES, Somerset House .	Th. 8 „	16, 23, 30	7, 14, 21	11, 18, 25	1, 8, 15, 22	1, 8, 15, 22, 29	5, 23*	3, 10, 17, 24, 31	14, 21
GEOLOGICAL, Somerset House . .	W. 8½ „	1, 15, 29	13	3, 17, 31	16*, 21	7, 21	4, 25	9, 23	6
LINNÆAN, Soho Square . . .	Tu. 8 „	7, 21	5, 19	16	6, 20	6, 20	3, 17	1, 24*	5, 19
HORTICULTURAL, 21, Regent Street	Tu. 3 „	7 (at 2 P.M.)	5 (at 2 P.M.)	16 (at 2 P.M.)	6, 20 (at 2 PM)	6, 20	3, 17	1*, 15	5, 19
R. MED. & CHIRUR., 53, Berners St.	Tu. 8½ „	14, 28	12	9, 23	13, 27	1*, 13, 27	10, 24	8, 22	.....
CIVIL ENGINEERS, 1, Cannon Row	Tu. 8 „	.....	.....	9, 16*, 23, 30	6, 13, 20, 27	6, 13, 20, 27	3, 10, 24	1, 8, 15, 22, 29	.....
SOCIETY OF ARTS, Adelphi . .	W. 7½ „	1, 8, 15, 22, 29	6, 13, 20	10, 17, 24, 31	7, 14, 21, 28	7, 14, 21, 28	4, 11, 18, 25	2, 9, 16, 23, 30	6, 13
„ „ „ (*Illustr.*)	Tu. 8 „	14	12	9	13	13	10	8	12
GRAPHIC, Thatched H. St. James St.	W. 8 „	.....	.....	10	14	14	11	9	13
R. S. LITERATURE, St. Martin's Pl.	Th. 4 „	23	14, 28	11, 25	8, 22	8, 22	12, 26*	10, 24	14, 28
ZOOLOGICAL, 28, Leicester Square	Tu. 8½ „	14, 28	12, 26	9, 23	13, 27	13, 27	10, 24	8. 22	12, 26
	Th. 3 „	2	7	4	1	1	5. 30*	3	7
ROYAL INSTITUTION, Albemarle St.	Fr. 8½ „	.....	.....	19, 26	2, 9, 16, 23	2, 9, 16, 23, 30	6, 27	1*, 4, 11, 18, 25	1, 8
ROYAL ASIATIC, 14, Grafton Street.	Sa. 2 „	.....	2, 16	6, 20	3, 17	3, 17	7, 21	12*	16 July 7, 21
ROY. GEOGRAPHICAL, 21, Regent St.	Mo. 9 „	13, 27	11	8, 22	12, 26	12, 26	9, 23	14, 21*, 28	11, 25
BRITISH ARCHITECTS, 16, Lower Grosvenor Street	Mo. 8 „	.....	4, 18	15, 29	12, 26	12, 26	9, 23	7*, 21	11, 25 July 9, 23
ENTOMOLOGICAL, 17, Old Bond St.	Mo. 8 „	6	4	1, 22*	5	5	2	7	4
STATISTICAL, 4, St. Martin's Place	Mo. 8 „	20	18	15	19	15*, 19	16	14	18
ROY. ASTRONOMICAL, Somerset Ho.	Fr. 8 „	10	8	12	9*	9	11 (Wednes.)	11	8
MEDICO-BOTAN., 32, Sackville St.	W. 8 „	8, 22	13	10, 16*, 24	14, 28	14, 28	25	9, 23	13, 27
NUMISMATIC, 24, Dover St., Picca.	Th. 7 „	16	14	18	15	15	26	24	21*
ORNITHOLOGICAL, 57, Pall Mall .	Fr. 3 „	3	1	5	2	2	6	4, 26*	1
LONDON INSTITUT., Finsbury Circus	W. 7 „	.....	.....	.....	.....	7, 21	4, 18, 26*	.....	.....

Those Meetings marked thus (*) are Anniversaries.

Royal College of Surgeons.—The Museum is open every Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, from 12 till 4. The Library is open daily from 10 till 4; and a Reading Room is open every Tuesday, Wednesday, and Thursday, from 7 till 10 in the Evening.

Geological Society.—The Library and Museums are open every day from 11 till 5.

Royal Asiatic Society.—The Museum is open every Tuesday, Wednesday, and Thursday, from 11 till 4. Anniversary Meeting at 1.

Zoological Society.—The Meetings are continued throughout the year; for General Business on the first Thursday, and for Scientific Business on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each Month.

Entomological Society.—The Meetings are continued throughout the year, on the first Monday of each Month. The Museum is open every Tuesday from 12 till 4.

THEATRES IN LONDON AND THE IMMEDIATE VICINITY.

Name and Situation.	Nature of Performances.	General Limitation of Season.	Time of opening.	Of commencing.
KING'S THEATRE, Haymarket	Italian Opera and Ballets	End of Jan. to mid. of Aug.	½ past 7	8
THEATRE ROYAL, DRURY LANE	Regular Drama, Operas and Spectacle Oratorios	End of Sep. to mid. of June During Lent.	½ past 6	7
THEATRE ROYAL, COVENT GARDEN	Regular Drama, Operas, and Spectacle Oratorios	End of Sep. to mid. of June During Lent.	½ past 6	7
THEATRE ROYAL, HAYMARKET	Regular Drama and Operas	Easter to November	½ past 6	7
NEW THEATRE ROYAL, LYCEUM AND ENGLISH OPERA HOUSE, Strand	Operas and Spectacle	15th March to 15th Nov.	½ past 6	7
ROYAL ADELPHI THEATRE, Strand	Burlettas, Farces, and Spectacle	1 Oct. until Passion Week	½ past 6	½ to 7
ROYAL OLYMPIC THEATRE, Wych Street	Vaudevilles and Operettas	1 Oct. until Passion Week.	½ past 6	7
ST. JAMES'S THEATRE, King Street, St. James's	Operas, Farces, &c.	1 Oct. until Passion Week.	½ past 6	7
ASTLEY'S AMPHITHEATRE, Westminster Road	Horsemanship and Spectacle	Easter to Michaelmas	6	½ past 6
SURREY THEATRE, Blackfriars Road	Regular and Melo Drama		½ past 5	½ past 6
ROYAL VICTORIA THEATRE, Waterloo Road	Regular and Melo Drama and Spectacle		½ past 6	½ to 7
CITY OF LONDON THEATRE, Norton Folgate	Regular and Melo Drama	May be open all the year, and generally are open the greater part.		
PAVILION THEATRE, Whitechapel Road	Regular and Melo Drama		6	½ past 6
GARRICK THEATRE, Leman Street, Goodman's Flds.	Regular and Melo Drama		6	½ past 6
SADLER'S WELLS THEATRE, near the New River Head	Melo-Drama, Pantomime, and Spectacle		6	½ past 6
QUEEN'S THEATRE, Tottenham Street	Regular and Melo Drama	Nearly all the year	½ past 6	7
STRAND THEATRE, Strand			½ past 6	7
CLARENCE THEATRE, King's Cross	Burlettas, Vaudevilles, &c.		6	½ past 6
VAUXHALL GARDENS	Vaudevilles, Singing, Fire-works, &c.	About May to beg. of Sept.	7	8

NOTE.—The above Table describes the *general* character of the Performances; but the three principal Theatres, Drury Lane, Covent Garden, and Haymarket, are licensed for every species of theatrical representation. The two former may be kept open during the whole year, and the latter from Easter to November, though expediency generally restricts the Seasons to the periods above stated. In addition to the foregoing Theatrical Performances, *French Plays* are occasionally represented at one or other of the Theatres, according to convenience.

ABSTRACT OF MARRIAGE AND REGISTRATION ACTS.

These Acts are two in number—the 6th and 7th Will. IV. caps. 85, 86; but the first, "An Act for Marriage in England," is declared by its 44th section to be part of the second, "An Act for Registering Births, Deaths, and Marriages in England," as "fully and effectually as if incorporated therewith." The two Acts are, therefore, virtually and legally one Act.

MARRIAGES.—1. Marriages may be performed as heretofore, according to the rules of the Established Church, either in parish churches, as usual, or in episcopal chapels, which may be licensed for the purpose by the bishop of the diocese. But in place of the publication of banns, the marriage may be solemnized on the production of the superintendent registrar's certificate. The right of the Archbishop of Canterbury, &c., to grant marriage licences is not interfered with.

2. Marriages may be solemnized in any place of worship duly registered for the purpose, and with any religious ceremonies which the parties may choose to adopt, provided two declarations given in the Act are introduced into some part of these ceremonies. The superintendent registrar's certificate must be produced, and a registrar of marriage must be present at the solemnization, which must take place between the hours of eight and twelve in the forenoon.

3. Parties objecting or refusing to be married in a place of worship may be married in the office of the superintendent registrar, in his presence, and that of a registrar and two witnesses. The following declarations are to be used by the parties in this and the previous case:—

"I do solemnly declare, that I know not of any lawful impediment why I, *A. B.* may not be joined in matrimony to *C. D.*

"I call upon these persons here present to witness that I, *A. B.* do take thee, *C. D.*, to be my lawful wedded wife, [*or* husband.]"

4. Members of the Society of Friends, and Jews, may be married according to their former usages, on production of the superintendent registrar's certificate.

All marriages under the Act, in any of the above forms, are as valid and cognizable as marriages hitherto according to the rites of the Church of England.

Preliminary Steps to a Marriage.—One of the parties intending to marry must give notice to the superintendent registrar of the district, according to a prescribed form; if the parties live in two districts, notice must be given to both superintendent registrars. The superintendent registrar can grant a LICENCE, by which the parties may be married in *seven* days, or if they prefer being married in the ordinary and cheaper mode, he issues his certificate, on application, in *twenty-one* days. The certificates issued for a marriage by licence are to have in a water mark on the paper the word "licence," and to be printed with red ink; those for marriages without licence, or in the ordinary way, are to be printed with black ink. But the superintendent registrar cannot grant a licence for a marriage which is to be solemnized according to the rites of the Church of England. In obtaining a licence, one of the parties must make oath, or solemn affirmation, that he or she believes there is no impediment to the marriage, and that other required preliminaries are fulfilled. The notices of marriage are to be read at the meetings of the boards of guardians. The marriage notice book is to be open to inspection without fee. Any properly authorized person may write the word "*forbidden*" against any entry in the marriage notice book, subscribing his or her name, place of abode, relation to the parties and reasons. A caveat against the issue of a licence or certificate may also be lodged with the superintendent registrar, who is thereupon to cause an examination to be made. A marriage must be celebrated within three months after notice is given, or else the preliminary proceedings are void, and must be renewed.

The certificate or licence of the superintendent registrar is to be delivered, if the parties are married according to the forms of the Established Church, to the officiating minister; if in any dissenting place of worship, to the registrar present at the marriage; and in the case of Quakers and Jews, to the respective officers who register marriages in the place where the marriage is performed.

Registration of Places of Worship for Solemnization of Marriages.—Episcopal chapels may be licensed according to regulations laid down in the Act. Any place of worship which has been in use as such for at least a year may, on the application of a proprietor or trustee to the superintendent registrar, (which application must be accompanied with a certificate signed in duplicate by at least twenty householders,) be registered for the solemnization of marriages; and should the congregation remove to another place of worship, the registry may be cancelled and the new building registered. These registries are to be advertised in a local paper, and in the "London Gazette."

REGISTRATION OF MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, AND DEATHS.—The registrar general is to furnish each superintendent registrar, for the use of the registrars, with books and iron boxes to hold them; each box is to have a lock and two keys, one to be kept by the superintendent registrar, the other by the registrar. Ministers of churches and chapels, and officers of Quaker or Jewish congregations, are also to be furnished with marriage registration books. There are other regulations in the Act respecting the expense of furnishing these books, &c. The superintendent registrar is also to have a book for the registering of buildings for solemnizing marriages.

Registration of Marriages.—Notices of marriage, when given to the superintendent

registrar in the required manner, are entered by him in the marriage notice book; and, if not forbidden, he issues in due time (in seven or twenty-one days) his licence or certificate. The registrar present at marriages solemnized under the Act registers the marriage, which is signed by the officiating minister, the parties, two witnesses, and the registrar.

Registration of Births.—It is the duty of every registrar of births and deaths to inform himself of every birth and death that may occur in his district. Notice may be given of a birth within forty-two days after by the father or mother, or by the occupier of the house in which the child is born, to the registrar, who is to enter it without receiving a fee from the parties. If forty-two days have elapsed, the child cannot be registered except in the presence of the superintendent registrar, when a fee must be paid to him of 2*s.* 6*d.*, and 5*s.* to the registrar; and moreover the child must not be more than six months old. Any name given to a child in baptism, within six months after registration, may be added to the registration, on production of the minister's certificate, and on payment of a fee of 1*s.*

Registration of Deaths.—Intimation of a death may be given by some person who was present or in attendance during the deceased's illness, or by some inmate of the house where the death took place. On the death being registered, a certificate is to be delivered by the registrar, without fee, to the undertaker, or other person having charge of the funeral. This certificate is to be delivered to the minister or person who performs the funeral service, and who, if no certificate is delivered to him, is to give notice to the registrar, within seven days, under a penalty. Any coroner who has held an inquest over a dead body may order it to be buried before registry of the death, on giving a certificate.

Any person giving information to the registrar of a birth or death, must sign his or her name, description, and place of abode, in the register.

Captains of British vessels at sea are to note down the particulars required of the birth or death of any of His Majesty's *English* subjects which may occur on board, which they are to transmit to the registrar-general, to be entered by him in a "Marine Register Book," to be kept in the "General Register Office."

N.B.—The *cause* of death is one of the particulars required in giving notice of a death.

There are four Schedules appended to the Marriage Act: the first exhibits the form in which a notice of marriage is to be given; the second is the form of the superintendent registrar's certificate, to be issued at the end of twenty-one days; the third is a copy of the superintendent registrar's licence of marriage, which may be issued in illegal, are null and void; and where one person only is guilty of a fraudulent marriage, he or she forfeits all property that may accrue by the marriage.

Registration Fees.—*Births.*—No fees are paid on the registration of a birth, if within the required time; after forty-two days, 2*s.* 6*d.* to superintendent registrar, and seven days after notice is given; and the fourth, a copy of the registrar's quarterly certificate of the solemnization of all marriages in his district. The schedules to the Registration Act are seven in number: they give the forms of the registration of births, marriages, and deaths, of registrar's and coroner's orders for burial, and of certificate of baptism, to be produced when the name of the child is to be inserted in the registry after the birth has been registered.

Marriage Fees.—*Superintendent Registrar's Fees*—	£.	s.	d.
For entering notice of intended marriage	0	1	0
For certificate granted at the end of twenty-one days	0	1	0
For licence (in addition to stamp duties) by which the parties can be married in seven days after notice	3	0	0
For every caveat lodged against the grant of a certificate or licence.	0	5	0
For registering a place of worship for solemnizing marriages [The same sum is to be paid for transferring the registry.]	3	0	0
Registrar's Fees.—For being present at, and registering a marriage by certificate	0	5	0
If by licence	0	10	0

Penalties annexed to the Marriage Act.—For entering a caveat against a marriage on frivolous grounds, a person is liable to costs and damages, to be recovered by special action.

The making of a false declaration, signing a false notice or certificate, or unduly forbidding the issue of the superintendent-registrar's certificate on a false representation, is held to be perjury, and punishable as such.

Improperly solemnizing marriages, contrary to the regulations of the Act, is felony.

Illegal marriages, solemnized with the knowledge of both parties that they are illegal, are null and void; and where one person only is guilty of a fraudulent marriage, he or she forfeits all property that may accrue by the marriage.

Registration Fees.—*Births.*—No fees are paid on the registration of a birth, if within the required time; after forty-two days, 2*s.* 6*d.* to superintendent registrar, and 5*s.* to registrar.

To minister for certificate of performing baptism, in order that the name of the child may be added to the registration, 1*s.*; and to superintendent registrar or registrar for

entering baptism and name, 1*s.* [These fees are only to be paid when the name is added at any time within six months *after* the registration of the birth. The name of the child is to be given in *at* the time of registering the birth, if it then has a name—in this case no certificate of baptism is required.]

No register of birth is legal if it has been deferred till after six months from the birth, except as regards children born at sea.

Deaths.—No fee is to be paid on giving notice of a death: but intimation of a death should be given as soon after it occurs as possible, as delay in performing the funeral might arise from the want of the registrar's certificate.

The Act does not affect the right of any minister of the established church to receive the fees that have been usually paid for performance of any marriage, baptism, or burial.

Fees for Searching the Registers.—Rectors, vicars, or curates, registrar, registering officer of Quakers, or secretary of Jewish synagogue, having charge of any register book, are to allow searches to be made at all reasonable times, on payment of the following fees: for a search in register of not more than one year 1*s.*; and for every additional year, 6*d.*

For certificate of single entry, 2*s.* 6*d.*

To superintendent registrar for every general search of indexes 5*s.*; and for every particular search 1*s.*

For certified copy of entry, 2*s.* 6*d.*

To registrar-general, or his officer, for general search of indexes kept in the General Register Office in London, 1*l.*; and for particular search, 1*s.* For certified copy of entry, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Payment of Superintendent Registrars and Registrars.—These officers, in addition to the fees to be paid them, are to receive the following payments:—

Each superintendent registrar is to transmit quarterly to the registrar general certified copies of all the entries made in the registries which are kept within his district, for which he is to be paid 2*d.* per entry, to be allowed him by the Treasury, out of the Consolidated Fund.

The registrars are to be allowed, on producing their quarterly statements, 2*s.* 6*d.* for the first twenty entries which have been made in each year, and 1*s.* for each entry after the first twenty in the year, which sums are to be paid them by the guardians or overseers, out of the poor rates of the respective parishes.

[Ministers of the established church, and registering officers of Quakers and Jews, are to transmit quarterly to the superintendent registrar of their districts certified copies of entries in their registries, for which no payment or fee is allowed.]

Penalties annexed to the Registration Act.—Registering births in any manner contrary to the regulations of the Act, incurs a penalty of 50*l.*

Knowingly making any false statements concerning any birth, death, or marriage for the purposes of registry, is punishable as perjury.

Performing funeral service for a body, without having the registrar's or coroner's certificate, or without giving notice within seven days to the registrar, in case no certificate has been presented, exposes to a penalty of 10*l.*

A penalty of 50*l.* is incurred by all who refuse or neglect to register marriages, which they ought to do, or for losing or carelessly injuring registers, or certified copies of registers; forging entries in registers, or making away with them, &c. is felony.

[The two Acts detail particulars respecting the duties of the registrar general, superintendent registrars, registrars, boards of guardians, &c. for which see the Registration Manual, published by C. Knight & Co.]

ABSTRACT OF THE WILLS ACT.

[1 Victoria, c. 26.]

Operation of the Act.—1. The act does not extend to Scotland; neither does it affect the wills of soldiers or sailors on actual service, nor wills made before the commencement of 1838. But all wills, with the exception of those of soldiers and sailors, made after the commencement of 1838, come under the provisions of the act.

What kind of Property may be bequeathed by Will.—It is lawful for every person to devise, bequeath, or dispose of, by his will executed in the manner directed by the act, all *real* estate, and all *personal* estate, which he shall be entitled to, either at law or in equity, at the time of his death.

[All property may thus be bequeathed by will. "*Real* estate" extends to manors, advowsons, messuages, lands, tithes, rents, and hereditaments, whether freehold, customary freehold, tenant right, customary or copyhold, or of any other tenure, and whether corporeal, incorporeal, or personal, and to all future and contingent interests therein. "*Personal* estate" extends to leasehold estates, and other chattels real, and also to moneys, shares of government and other funds, securities for money (not being real estate), debts, rights, credits, goods, &c.]

How a Will should be made.—A will can only be made in writing: and it must be signed at the foot or end by the testator himself—or, if he is unable to do it, by some person for him, in his presence, and by his direction; and the testator must either make or acknowledge his signature in the presence of two or more persons, who are to

be present at the same time, and who are to sign their names as attesting witnesses, in the presence of the testator. No particular form of attestation is necessary.

[The above mode must be observed by all persons, male or female, in making their wills. If any person is drawing up his will, or having it drawn up for him, without legal assistance, the best mode of expression will be the simplest and plainest that can be used. Care must be taken not to bequeath legacies to attesting witnesses, or even to the wife or husband of an attesting witness, as all legacies so bequeathed are void in law. The object of this enactment seems to be, to prevent any will from being disputed or nullified on account of any alleged undue interest on the part of an attesting witness. If, therefore, a testator wishes to give anything to an attesting witness, he must do it in some other way than by a legacy. But creditors and executors can be attesting witnesses.]

Who cannot make a valid Will.—Persons under twenty-one years of age cannot make a valid will. Neither can married women in the lifetime of their husbands, except where they have property settled on them with a power of devising, &c.

What of itself Revokes a Will.—Any man or woman having made a will, and marrying afterwards, the act of marriage revokes the will, "unless made in exercise of a power of appointment, when the estate thereby appointed would not in default pass to his or her heir, customary heir, executor, or administrator, or the person entitled as his or her next of kin, under the statute of distributions."

How a Will may be Revoked or Altered.—A will can only be revoked by being destroyed, or by the execution of a new will. Alterations must be made in the same way as a will.

[Persons making any alterations in their wills must therefore be careful that the alterations are witnessed and signed in the same way as the wills.]

How a Will is to be hereafter Construed.—Wills are to be construed as if made immediately before the death of the testator, unless a contrary intention appears from the terms of a will itself.

A residuary devise shall include the estates bequeathed by lapsed and void devises, unless a contrary intention shall appear.

A general devise of the testator's lands shall include copyhold and leasehold, as well as freehold lands, unless a contrary intention shall appear.

A general gift shall include estates over which the testator has a general power of appointment, unless a contrary intention shall appear.

A devise without any words of limitation shall be construed to pass the fee, unless a contrary intention shall appear.

The words "die without issue," or "die without leaving issue," shall be construed to mean die without issue living at the death of the person, and not an indefinite failure of his issue, unless a contrary intention shall appear by the will, by reason of such person having a prior estate tail, or of a preceding gift, being, without any implication arising from such words, a limitation of an estate tail to such person or issue, or otherwise; but this Act shall not extend to cases where such words import if no issue described in a preceding gift shall be born, or if there shall be no issue who shall live to attain the age, or otherwise answer the description required for obtaining a vested estate by a preceding gift to such issue.

[The preceding abstract gives the main points of a very important Act, which will tend to simplify the law of wills, and prevent a portion of the litigation so often arising from the disposal of property by bequest. Still there are, necessarily, technicalities and exceptions involved in the new law, to understand the practical effect of which the unlearned testator should consult his professional adviser.]

RIGHT OF VOTING.

COUNTIES.

1. FREEHOLDERS.—[*See* 18th sec. of 2 Wm. IV., c. 45.]

Of inheritance of the yearly value of 40*s.* above rents and charges. } Occupied
For life or lives of the yearly value of 10*l.* above rents and charges. } or not.

For life or lives of the yearly value of 40*s.* above rents and charges, occupied by such freeholders; or, although not occupied, which would have entitled them to vote on the 7th of June, 1832; or acquired after that time by marriage, devise, or by promotion to a benefice or office.

Freeholds for life may be acquired in right of a benefice or an office—as clergymen, parish clerks, dissenting ministers, &c., with salaries derived from lands, the freehold of which is in the voter, or in other parties subject to a trust, in writing, entitling the voter to receive the salary either for life, or for an indefinite period: they may also arise from tithes, rent-charges, &c.

2. COPYHOLDERS.—[*See* 19th sec. of Act, *supra.*]

For life or larger estate of copyhold, or any other tenure except freehold, of the yearly value of 10*l.* above rents and charges.

3. LEASEHOLDERS—[*See* 20th sec.]

Lessee of 10*l.* clear yearly value, above rents and charges, for not less than sixty years, occupied or not.

Lessee of 50*l.* clear yearly value, above rents and charges, for not less than twenty years. } Occupied or not.
Assignee of the residue of such terms. } Occupied or not.
Sub-lessee, or his Assignee, of such terms—if occupying.
Tenant actually occupying lands, &c. at a yearly rent not less than 50*l.*

Freeholders and copyholders must have been in possession or in receipt of their profits for six calendar months, and leaseholders for twelve months; and tenants must have occupied twelve months, before the last day of July in each year—except in cases of descent, devise, marriage, or promotion.

CITIES AND BOROUGHS.—[*See* sec. 27.]

1 Owners or tenants actually occupying any house, shop, &c., of 10*l.* yearly value; or of such value, together with land of which they are owners, or which they hold under the same landlord; or of premises held in immediate succession.

Joint occupiers of such premises, and of such value, as shall give 10*l.* yearly to each occupier.

The premises must be occupied for twelve calendar months, and the voter have resided for six months before the last day of July, in the borough, or within seven miles. They must have been rated for the poor during such twelve months, and must have paid the rates due to the 6th of April preceding on or before the 20th of July. If persons otherwise qualified are not rated, a claim may be made upon the overseers to put their names on the rate; and thereupon, and on payment or tender of the rates, they are to be deemed rated from the date of the then existing rate. Should they be again omitted in the next rate, the claim must be repeated.

2. Freemen, &c., entitled to vote at the time of the Reform Act, may be registered if so qualified on the last day of July, as if that were the day of election, and the Act had not passed—if they have resided for six calendar months previous to that day within the borough or seven miles thereof.

Freemen made after the 1st of March, 1831, if by any other right than birth or servitude, are not to be registered; nor in right of birth, unless it was derived from a freeman entitled before that time, or thereafter becoming a freeman by servitude.—[*See* sec. 32.]

3. A saving of the rights of persons otherwise entitled to vote on the 7th June, 1832 (the passing of the Act).

CITIES AND TOWNS.—COUNTIES OF THEMSELVES.

1. Freeholders—as for the Counties.

2. Burgage tenants in possession of rents and profits for twelve months (unless qualified by descent, marriage, devise, or promotion), and resident for six months before the last day of July within the city or seven miles thereof.—[*See* sec. 31.]

3. Occupiers and Freemen as in other cities and boroughs.

REGISTRATION.—COUNTIES.

By sec. 37 the overseers are required, on the 20th of June, to give notice to persons entitled to vote to send in their claims, according to a form in schedule H—(see it, in the *Companion to the British Almanac* for 1833, p. 144)—but after the formation of the register, no person shall be required thereafter to make any claim while he retains the same qualification, and remains in the same abode.

By sec. 39, every person registered, or who has so claimed, may object to any other person as not entitled on the last day of July preceding; but he must give notice on or before the 25th Aug., according to schedule H, or to the like effect (see *Companion* for 1833, *supra*, p. 145), to the overseers, and also give to the person objected to, or leave at his abode, a notice, according to schedule H, or to the like effect.

Notice.—Each person, upon sending in his claim, is to pay 1*s.* (sec. 56). The form in the notice is the preferable one to be adopted; but any notice in writing, sufficiently descriptive of the property and abode of the party claiming, to enable the overseers to make out their list, will satisfy the statute. It is absolutely necessary, however, in all cases, to describe the premises in respect of which the party claims, and the nature of his interest therein, whether freehold, copyhold, &c., and to insert the residence of the claimant, in addition to his name.

CITIES AND BOROUGHS.

Persons omitted are to give notice on or before the 25th of August to the overseers, according to the form No. 4, schedule I. (see *Companion* for 1833, p. 145) or to the like effect; and persons registered may object to others, as not entitled on the last day of July preceding, giving notice as before.—[*See* sec. 47.]

LONDON.

Every person omitted in the lists, and claiming to be inserted, as entitled on the last day of July preceding, shall, on or before the 25th of Aug., give notice, according No. 1 in schedule K, or to the like effect, to the returning officer, and the clerk of that company in whose list he claims to be inserted; and any person objecting to any other, as not entitled on the last day of July preceding, shall give to such person, or leave at his abode, a notice, according to No. 3, in schedule K.—[*See* sec. 48.]

Notice.—Borough electors, whilst on the register, are liable to pay 1*s.* annually to the overseers.—[Sec. 56.]

USEFUL TABLES.

STAMPS.

Bills, Promissory Notes, &c.

		Not exceeding 2 months after date, or 60 days after sight.			Exceeding 2 months after date, or 60 days after sight.		
		l.	*s.*	*d.*	*l.*	*s.*	*d.*
If 40*s.* above 5*l.* 5*s.*	5*l.* 5*s.*	0	1	0	0	1	6
£20	20*l.*	0	1	6	0	2	0
30	30	0	2	0	0	2	6
50	50	0	2	6	0	3	6
100	100	0	3	6	0	4	6
200	200	0	4	6	0	5	0
300	300	0	5	0	0	6	0
500	500	0	6	0	0	8	6
1000	1000	0	8	6	0	12	6
2000	2000	0	12	6	0	15	0
3000	3000	0	15	0	1	5	0
	—	1	5	0	1	10	0

(and not exceeding)

Penalty for post-dating bills 100*l.*

Bills of Lading..... 3*s.*

Foreign Bills of Exchange, in Sets.

	s.	*d.*
For every Bill of each set, not exceeding.....£100	1	6
Above £100 and not exceeding 200	3	0
200 500	4	0
500 1000	5	0
1000 2000	7	6
2000 3000	10	0
3000.....	15	0

Receipts.

	s.	*d.*
If £5 and under £10.....	0	3
10 .... 20.....	0	6
20 .... 50.....	1	0
50 .... 100.....	1	6
100 .... 200.....	2	6
200 .... 300.....	4	0
300 .... 500.....	5	0
500 .... 1000.....	7	6
1000 or upwards.....	10	0
For any sum expressed "in full of all demands".....	10	0

Penalty for giving receipts without a stamp, 10*l.* under 100*l.*; and 20*l.* above that sum.

Appraisements.

	s.	*d.*
Not exceeding ....£50...	2	6
Above £50 and not exceeding 100...	5	0
100 ..... 200...	10	0
200 ..... 500...	15	0
500 ..... — ...	20	0

Bonds given as a Security for Money.

Not exceeding £50	£1	0	0
Above £50 and not exceeding 100	1	10	0
100 200	2	0	0
200 300	3	0	0
300 500	4	0	0
500 1000	5	0	0
1000 2000	6	0	0
2000 3000	7	0	0
3000 4000	8	0	0
4000 5000	9	0	0
5000 10,000	12	0	0
10,000 15,000	15	0	0
15,000 20,000	20	0	0
20,000 ..... —	25	0	0

Progressive duty, 25*s.*

Mortgages same duty as Bonds.

Apprentices' Indentures.

			l.	*s.*	*d.*
When the Premium is under £30			1	0	0
If 30	and under	£50	2	0	0
50	.....	100	3	0	0
100	.....	200	6	0	0
200	.....	300	12	0	0
300	.....	400	20	0	0
400	.....	500	25	0	0
500	.....	600	30	0	0
600	.....	800	40	0	0
800	.....	1000	50	0	0
1000 and upwards.....			60	0	0

If no Premium 1*l.*, or 1*l.* 15*s.* if more than 1080 words.

Probates of Wills, and Letters of Administration.

Above the value of £	and under £	WITH A WILL. £	*s.*	WITHOUT A WILL. £	*s.*
20	50	..		0	10
50	100	..		1	
20	100	0	10	—	
100	200	2		3	
200	300	5		8	
300	450	8		11	
450	600	11		15	
600	800	15		22	
800	1,000	22		30	
1,000	1,500	30		45	
1,500	2,000	40		60	
2,000	3,000	50		75	
3,000	4,000	60		90	
4,000	5,000	80		120	
5,000	6,000	100		150	
6,000	7,000	120		180	
7,000	8,000	140		210	
8,000	9,000	160		240	
9,000	10,000	180		270	

The scale continues to increase up to £1,000,000.

AGREEMENT.

Of the value of 20*l.* and upwards, containing only 1080 words, 1*l.*; more than 1080 words, 1*l.* 15*s.*; and for every further 1080 words, 1*l.* 5*s.*

DUTIES ON LEGACIES,

Of the Value of 20l. or upwards, out of Personal Estate, or charged upon Real Estate, &c.; and upon every share of Residue:—

To a child or parent, or any lineal descendant or ancestor of the deceased, 1*l.* per cent.—To a brother or sister, or their descendants, 3*l.* per cent.—To an uncle or aunt, or their descendants, 5*l.* per cent.—To a great uncle or great aunt, or their descendants, 6*l.* per cent.—To any other relation, or any stranger in blood, 10*l.* per cent.—Legacy to husband, or wife, exempt.

If the Deceased died prior to the 5th April, 1805, the duty only attaches on Personal Estates, and by a lower scale.

SPOILED STAMPS.

The days for claiming the allowance at Somerset-house, are Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Satur-

days, from 12 to 2 o'clock. If parties reside within ten miles of London, application must be made within six calendar months from the time the stamps became spoiled, when not upon executed instruments; and when upon such instruments, within six months from their date. If parties reside beyond the said limit of ten miles, the application must also be made within six months from the date, when the stamps are upon executed instruments; but in all other cases, within twelve months from the date of the stamps becoming spoiled. The affidavit in support of the application, when not made before a Commissioner at Somerset-house, must be upon a stamp of 2*s.* 6*d.*, and made before a Master Extraord. in Chancery.

ASSESSED TAXES.

DUTIES ON WINDOWS.

No. of Win.	Duty per House per year.			No. of Windows.			Duty per House per year.		
	£	s.	d.				£	s.	d.
8	0	16	6	..		35	11	18	3
9	1	1	0	..		36	12	6	9
10	1	8	0	..		37	12	15	3
11	1	16	3	..		38	13	3	6
12	2	4	9	..		39	13	12	0
13	2	13	3	40	to	44	14	8	9
14	3	1	9	45	..	49	15	16	9
15	3	10	0	50	..	54	17	5	0
16	3	18	6	55	..	59	18	13	0
17	4	7	0	60	..	64	19	17	9
18	4	15	3	65	..	69	21	0	3
19	5	3	9	70	..	74	22	2	6
20	5	12	3	75	..	79	23	5	0
21	6	0	6	80	..	84	24	7	6
22	6	9	0	85	..	89	25	10	0
23	6	17	6	90	..	94	26	12	3
24	7	5	9	95	..	99	27	14	9
25	7	14	3	100	..	109	29	8	6
26	8	2	9	110	..	119	31	13	3
27	8	11	0	120	..	129	33	18	3
28	8	19	6	130	..	139	36	3	0
29	9	8	0	140	..	149	38	8	0
30	9	16	3	150	..	159	40	12	9
31	10	4	9	160	..	169	42	17	9
32	10	13	3	170	..	179	45	2	6
33	11	1	6	180	.	. .	46	11	3
34	11	10	0						

(And every house having more than 180 windows is chargeable with 1*s.* 4*d.* for each window above that number, in addition to 46*l.* 11*s.* 3*d.*)

Farm-houses belonging to Farms under 200*l.* a-year are exempt from window-duty.

DUTIES ON MALE SERVANTS.

No.	At per Servant.			Bachelors' ditto			
1	£1	4	0*	£2	4	0	for each servant.
2	1	11	0	2	11	0	
3	1	18	0	2	18	0	
4	2	3	6	3	3	6	
5	2	9	0	3	9	0	
6	2	11	6	3	11	6	
7	2	12	6	3	12	6	
8	2	16	0	3	16	0	
9	3	1	0	4	1	0	
10	3	6	6	4	6	6	
11	3	16	6	4	16	6	

All above 11 at the rates last mentioned.

* This Rate of Duty (1*l.* 4*s.*) is payable for any male servant, being only an occasional servant to his employer, if the employer shall otherwise be chargeable to the above duties on servants, or for any carriage, or for more than one horse kept for riding, or drawing any carriage; and if the employer shall not be chargeable to such other duties then the sum of 10*s.* is payable for every such male person employed.

The taxes on travellers, clerks, shopmen, &c., are repealed.

Waiters in Taverns, &c., 1*l.* 10*s.* each.

Male servants, as above described, each being under the age of 21, and the *son* of the employer, are exempt from duty.

Coachmen, &c., let on job, 1*l.* 5*s.* each.

This duty is extended to coachmen kept for the purpose of driving any public stage coach or carriage, and to persons employed as guards to such stage coach or carriage.

Male servants under 18 years of age, employed by persons residing in the parishes in which such servants have a legal settlement, are exempt from duty.

Roman Catholic clergymen are exempt from the additional duty of 1*l.* for each servant chargeable on bachelors.

DUTIES ON CARRIAGES WITH FOUR WHEELS.

No.	Per Carriage, 4 Wheels, for private use.	4-Wheeled Post Chaises.
1	£6 0 0	£5 5 0 each; but if drawn by one horse only, £4 10 0
2	6 10 0	
3	7 0 0	
4	7 10 0	
5	7 17 6	
6	8 4 0	
7	8 10 0	
8	8 16 0	
9	9 1 6	

(And so on at the same rate for any number of such Carriages.)

For every additional body, 3*l.* 3*s.*

Carriages let by coach-makers, without horses, 6*l.*

By 1 William IV. c. 35, for every carriage with four wheels, each being of less diameter than 30 inches, where the same shall be drawn by a pony or ponies, mule or mules, exceeding 12 hands and not exceeding 13 hands in height, per annum 3*l.* 5*s.*; all such carriages, whether with four or a less number of wheels, drawn by ponies, &c., not exceeding twelve hands high, and not let for hire, are exempt. For every carriage with four wheels, drawn by one horse, mare, gelding, or mule, and no more, per annum, 4*l.* 10*s.*

DUTIES ON CARRIAGES WITH LESS THAN FOUR WHEELS.

Carriages with two wheels, each 3*l.* 5*s.* 0*d.*

Do. drawn by two or more Horses or Mules 4 10 0

For every additional Body used on the same Carriage . . . 1 11 6

Exemption.—Such carriages of any construction, drawn by one horse, if the price or value has never exceeded £21, and if

marked with the name, address, and occupation of the owner, in the manner prescribed by 6 and 7 Wm. IV., c. 65, and 1 Victoria, c. 61, are exempted from duty; provided they are kept for party's own use, and not let out to hire. If a carriage be hired for the conveyance of prisoners or paupers only, such hiring does not render it liable to duty, whether it have 2 or 4 wheels.

DUTIES ON HORSES.

Horses for Riding or Drawing Carriages.

No.	Each Horse.			No.	Each Horse.		
1	£1	8	9	11	£3	3	6
2	2	7	3	12	3	3	6
3	2	12	3	13	3	3	9
4	2	15	0	14	3	3	9
5	2	15	9	15	3	3	9
6	2	18	0	16	3	3	9
7	2	19	9	17	3	4	0
8	2	19	9	18	3	4	6
9	3	0	9	19	3	5	0
10	3	3	6	20	3	6	0

(And on at the same rate for any number of Horses.)

	l.	*s.*	*d.*
Horses let to hire without Post Duty, each	1	8	9
Race Horses, each	3	10	0
Horses ridden by Butchers in their trade, each	1	8	9
Where two only are kept, the second at	0	10	6
Horses for riding, and not exceeding the height of 13 hands, each	1	1	0
Other horses 13 hands high, and Mules, each	0	10	6

Clergymen and Dissenting Ministers, whose incomes are under 120*l.* a-year, are exempt from duty for one riding-horse, "if only one be kept, and it be not used in drawing a taxable carriage."

Persons occupying farms under the value of 500*l.* a-year may keep one riding-horse free of duty, if only one be kept; but every such person must gain his livelihood principally by farming, and not derive an income from any other source exceeding 100*l.* a-year.

Horses used by market-gardeners, solely in their business, are exempt from duty.

Husbandry horses, occasionally used in drawing burdens, or occasionally used or let for drawing for hire or profit, are exempt, if not used for drawing any carriage chargeable with duty.

Licensed postmasters are allowed to use their post-horses in husbandry, and in drawing manure, fodder, or fuel, free from duty.

Persons are exempt for one horse ridden by bailiffs, shepherds, or herdsmen.

DUTIES ON DOGS.

For every Greyhound	£1	0	0
For every Hound, Pointer, Setting Dog, Spaniel, Terrier, or Lurcher; and for every Dog, where two or more are kept, of whatever denomination they may be (except Greyhounds)	0	14	0
For every other Dog, where one only is kept	0	8	0
Persons compounding for their hounds are to be charged	£36	0	0

Dogs wholly kept and used in the care of sheep or cattle are exempt, provided they are not of the descriptions above mentioned.

HORSE-DEALERS' DUTY.

Every person exercising the Business of a Horse-dealer within the Bills of Mortality	£25	0	0
Persons elsewhere exercising the said business	12	10	0

Persons wearing or using Hair-powder, 1*l.* 3*s.* 6*d.*

Persons using Armorial Bearings, and keeping a coach, or other taxable carriage, 2*l.* 8*s.* Persons not keeping such carriage but charged to the Window duty, 1*l.* 4*s.* Persons not keeping such carriage, nor being chargeable to the Window Duty, 12*s.*

GAME DUTY.

On a gamekeeper, acting under a deputation duly registered with the Clerk of the Peace,—

If assessed as a servant to his employer	£1	5	0
If not so assessed	3	13	6
On every other person using dog, gun, net, or engine, for the taking or killing of game, snipe, &c.	3	13	6

In case of any person omitting to take out the proper certificate, the Surveyor of Taxes will bring him into charge, and the assessment must be in double duty in every such case.

By 1 and 2 Will. IV. cap. 32, persons licensed to deal in game are to take out a certificate, charged with a duty of 2*l.*; but certificated persons may sell game to licensed dealers, if paying a duty of 3*l.* 13*s.* 6*d.*

STAGE COACH DUTIES.

These duties are collected under 2 and 3 Wm. IV., c. 120, and 3 and 4 Wm. IV., c. 48.

By the above acts, every stage carriage is required to be licensed either at the Stamp Office, or by a distributor of stamps, before it is used.

Every original licence is charged with a duty of 5*l.*

Every supplementary licence with a duty of 1*s.*

Every stage carriage is also chargeable with a mileage duty, according to the number of passengers carried, viz.—

	Duty per Mile *d.*
If such carriage shall be licensed to carry not more than 4 passengers	1
More than 4 and not more than 6	1½
..... 6 9	2
..... 9 12	2½
..... 12 15	3
..... 15 18	3½
..... 18 21	4
And for every three additional passengers an additional duty of	½

Duties on Passengers conveyed for hire by Carriages travelling upon Railways.

The proprietor or proprietors of such railway, on which passengers are conveyed for hire in carriages drawn or impelled by the power of steam or otherwise, shall pay after the rate of one halfpenny per mile for every four passengers.

RULE FOR CALCULATING INTEREST, at 5 per cent.

Multiply the Pounds by the Days, and divide the Product by 365. The Quotient gives the Interest at 5 per cent. in Shillings.

TABLE TO CALCULATE WAGES AND OTHER PAYMENTS.

Y.	P. Mo.			Pr. Week			Pr. D.		Y.	P. Mo.			Pr. Week			Pr. D.		Y.	P. Mo.			Pr. Week			Pr. D.	
l.	*l.*	*s.*	*d.*	*l.*	*s.*	*d.*	*s.*	*d.*	*l.*	*l.*	*s.*	*d.*	*l.*	*s.*	*d.*	*s.*	*d.*	*l.*	*l.*	*s.*	*d.*	*l.*	*s.*	*d.*	*s.*	*d.*
1	0	1	8	0	0	4¾	0	0¾	11	0	18	4	0	4	2¾	0	7¼	30	2	10	0	0	11	6	1	7¾
2	0	3	4	0	0	9½	0	1½	12	1	0	0	0	4	7½	0	8	40	3	6	8	0	15	4	2	2½
3	0	5	0	0	1	1¾	0	2	13	1	1	8	0	4	11¾	0	8¾	50	4	3	4	0	19	2	2	9
4	0	6	8	0	1	6½	0	2¾	14	1	3	4	0	5	4½	0	9½	60	5	0	0	1	3	0½	3	3½
5	0	8	4	0	1	11	0	3½	15	1	5	0	0	5	9	0	10	70	5	16	8	1	6	10½	3	10
6	0	10	0	0	2	3½	0	4	16	1	6	8	0	6	1¾	0	10½	80	6	13	4	1	10	8½	4	4½
7	0	11	8	0	2	8½	0	4½	17	1	8	4	0	6	6½	0	11½	90	7	10	0	1	14	6½	4	11½
8	0	13	4	0	3	0¾	0	5½	18	1	10	0	0	6	10¾	0	11¾	100	8	6	8	1	18	4½	5	5¾
9	0	15	0	0	3	5½	0	6	19	1	11	8	0	7	3½	1	0½									
10	0	16	8	0	3	10	0	6½	20	1	13	4	0	7	8	1	1¾									

If the Wages be Guineas instead of Pounds, for each Guinea add one Penny to each Month, or one Farthing to each Week.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

1. MEASURE OF LENGTH.

12	Inches	=	1 Foot
3	Feet	=	1 Yard
5½	Yards	=	1 Rod, or Pole
40	Poles	=	1 Furlong
8	Furlongs	=	1 Mile
69 $\frac{1}{15}$	Miles	=	1 Degree of a Great Circle of the Earth

An Inch is the smallest lineal measure to which a name is given, but subdivisions are used for many purposes. Among mechanics the Inch is commonly divided into *eighths*. By the officers of the revenue, and by scientific persons, it is divided into *tenths, hundredths*, &c. Formerly it was made to consist of 12 parts, called *lines*.

Particular Measures of Length.

A Nail	=	2¼ Inches		used for measuring cloth of all kinds.
Quarter	=	4 Nails		
Yard	=	4 Quarters		
Ell	=	5 Quarters		
Hand	=	4 Inches		used for the height of horses.
Fathom	=	6 Feet		used in measuring depths.
Link	=	7 In. 92 hdths.		used in Land Measure, to facilitate computation of the content, 10 square chains being equal to an acre.
Chain	=	100 Links		

2. MEASURE OF SURFACE.

144	Sq. Inches	=	1 Sq. Foot
9	Sq. Feet	=	1 Sq. Yard
30¼	Sq. Yards	=	1 Perch, or Rod
40	Perches	=	1 Rood
4	Roods	=	1 Acre
640	Acres	=	1 Sq. Mile

3. MEASURES OF SOLIDITY AND CAPACITY.

Division I.—Solidity.

1728	Cubic Inches	=	1 Cubic Foot
27	Cubic Feet	=	1 Cubic Yard.

Division II.

Imperial Measure of capacity for all liquids, and for all dry goods, except such as are comprised in the third Division.

4 Gills	=	1 Pint	=	34⅔	cub. ins. nearly.
2 Pints	=	1 Quart	=	69⅓	———
4 Qts.	=	1 Gallon	=	277¼	———
2 Gall.	=	1 Peck	=	554½	———
8 Gall.	=	1 Bushel	=	2218⅕	———
8 Bush.	=	1 Quarter	=	10¼	cub. feet nearly.
5 Qrs.	=	1 Load	=	51⅓	———

The four last denominations are used for dry goods only. For liquids several denominations have been heretofore adopted, viz.:—For Beer, the Firkin of 9 gallons, the Kilderkin of 18, the Barrel of 36, the Hogshead of 54, and the Butt of 108 galls. These will probably continue to be used in practice. For Wine and Spirits, there are, the Anker, Runlet, Tierce, Hogshead, Puncheon, Pipe, Butt, and Tun; but these may be considered rather as the names of the casks in which such commodities are imported, than as expressing any definite number of gallons. It is the practice to gauge all such vessels, and to charge them according to their actual content.

Flour is sold, nominally, by measure, but actually by weight, reckoned at 7lb. Avoirdupois to a Gallon.

Division III.

Imperial Measure of capacity, for potatoes, fruit, and other goods.

2 Gall.	=	1 Peck	=	704	cub. ins. nearly.
8 Gall.	=	1 Bushel	=	2815½	
3 Bush.	=	1 Sack	=	4⅝	cub. feet nearly.
12 Sacks	=	1 Chald.	=	58⅔	

The Imperial Gallon contains exactly 10lbs. Avoirdupois of pure water; consequently the pint will hold 1¼ lb., and the bushel 80 lbs.

4. MEASURE OF WEIGHT.

Division I.—Avoirdupois Weight.

$27\frac{11}{32}$ Grains	= 1 Dram	= $27\frac{11}{32}$ gr.
16 Drams	= 1 Ounce	= $437\frac{1}{2}$ —
16 Ounces	= 1 Pound (lb.)	= 7000
28 Pounds	= 1 Quarter (qr.)	
4 Quarters	= 1 Hundred weight (cwt.)	
20 Cwt.	= 1 Ton	

This weight is used in almost all commercial transactions, and in the common dealings of life.

Particular weights belonging to this Division:—

		cwt.	qr.	lb.	
14 Pounds	= 1 Stone =	0	0	14	Used in the Wool Trade.
2 Stone	= 1 Tod =	0	1	0	
$6\frac{1}{2}$ Tod	= 1 Wey =	1	2	14	
2 Weys	= 1 Sack =	3	1	0	
12 Sacks	= 1 Last =	39	0	0	

Division II.—Troy Weight.

24 Grains	= 1 Pennyweight	= 24 gr.
20 Pennywts.	= 1 Ounce	= 480 —
12 Ounces	= 1 Pound	= 5760 —

These are the denominations of Troy Weight when used for weighing gold, silver, and precious stones (except diamonds). But Troy Weight is also used by Apothecaries in compounding medicines, and by them the ounce is divided into 8 drams, and the dram into 3 scruples, so that the latter is equal to 20 grains.

For scientific purposes the grain only is used; and sets of weights are constructed in decimal progression, from 10,000 grains downwards to $\frac{1}{100}$ of a grain.

By comparing the number of grains in the Avoirdupois and Troy pound and ounce respectively, it appears that the Troy pound is less than the Avoirdupois, in the proportion of 14 to 17 nearly; but the Troy ounce is greater than the Avoirdupois, in the proportion of 79 to 72 nearly.

The *carat*, used for weighing diamonds, is $3\frac{1}{8}$ grains. The term, however, when used to express the fineness of gold, has a relative meaning only. Every mass of alloyed gold is supposed to be divided into 24 equal parts; thus the standard for coin is 22 carats fine, that is, it consists of 22 parts of pure gold, and 2 parts of alloy. What is called the *new standard*, used for watch-cases, &c., is 18 carats fine.

5. ANGULAR MEASURE;

or, Divisions of the Circle.

60 Seconds	= 1 Minute
60 Minutes	= 1 Degree
30 Degrees	= 1 Sign
90 Degrees	= 1 Quadrant
60 Degrees, or 12 Signs	= 1 Circumference

Formerly, the subdivisions were carried on by sixties; thus, the second was divided into 60 thirds, the third into 60 fourths, &c. At present the second is more generally divided decimally into 10ths, 100ths, &c. The degree is frequently so divided.

6. MEASURE OF TIME.

60 Seconds	= 1 Minute
60 Minutes	= 1 Hour
24 Hours	= 1 Day
7 Days	= 1 Week
28 Days	= 1 Lunar Month
28, 29, 30, or 31 Days	= 1 Calendar Month
12 Calendar Months	= 1 Year
365 Days	= 1 Common Year
366 Days	= 1 Leap Year

In 400 years, 97 are leap years, and 303 common.

The same remark, as in the case of angular measure, applies to the mode of subdividing the second of time.

KINGS AND QUEENS OF ENGLAND, FROM THE CONQUEST.

(Corrected by the Table of Regnal Years in Sir Harris Nicolas's "Chronology of History.")

Names.	Began to reign.
William I.	1066 Dec. 25*
William II.	1037 Sept. 26
Henry I.	1100 Aug. 5
Stephen	1135 Dec. 26
Henry II.	1154 Dec. 19
Richard I.	1189 Sept. 3
John	1199 May 27
Henry III.	1216 Oct. 28
Edward I.	1272 Nov. 20
Edward II.	1307 July 8
Edward III.	1327 Jan. 25
Richard II.	1377 June 22
Henry IV.	1399 Sept. 30
Henry V.	1413 Mar. 21
Henry VI.	1422 Sept. 1
Edward IV.	1461 Mar. 4
Edward V.	1483 April 9
Richard III.	1483 June 26
Henry VII.	1485 Aug. 22
Henry VIII.	1509 April 22
Edward VI.	1547 Jan. 28
Mary I.	1553 July 6
Elizabeth	1558 Nov. 17
James I.	1603 Mar. 24
Charles I.	1625 Mar. 27
Commonwealth; from the execution of Charles I., Jan. 30, 1649, to the restoration of Charles II.	
Charles II. (restored †)	1660 May 29
James II.	1685 Feb. 6
William III. and Mary II.	1689 Feb. 13
William III. alone	1694
Anne	1702 Mar. 8
George I.	1714 Aug. 1
George II.	1727 June 11
George III.	1760 Oct. 25
George IV.	1820 Jan. 29
William IV.	1830 June 26
Victoria	1837 June 20

* It has been generally assumed that the theory of "the king never dies," has been in practice since the Norman conquest; consequently, William I.'s reign has been usually dated from the day of the battle of Hastings, October 14, 1066, and all subsequent reigns from the death or deposition of the previous king. But the reigns of the first eight kings after the Conquest did not commence till their coronation. The principle of hereditary right was first distinctly recognised on the accession of Edward I., whose reign, however, did not commence till the day on which he was proclaimed king, four days after his father's death. The reign of Edward IV. is dated from the day on which he deposed Henry VI.; but it did not become law and practice to date a reign from the death of the previous king, until the accession of Edward VI., on the death of his father Henry VIII.,—a practice only since interrupted by the events following the death of Charles I. and the expulsion of James II.

† In some historical, and in all legal documents the reign of Charles II. is reckoned from his father's death.

Printed by William Clowes and Sons, Duke-street, Lambeth.